



NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION THREAT INTELLIGENCE CONSORTIUM

June 1, 2020

WICS # 2020-0343

(b) (7)(E)

(b) (7)(E)

TIME	LOCATION	EVENT	UNIT/AGENCY
1434	e/b H to 16th St	large group	mobile
1515	Lafayette Park	(b) (6) up northern tape line ripped down	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
1518	Lafayette Park	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) has (b) (6) USMS on w/s of park	
1525	Lafayette Park Comfort Station	People in bathrooms at comfort station	
1527	Lafayette Park Comfort Station	to have (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) stage units (b) (7)(E)	
1531		partial group of USMS available per car (b) (6)	
1533	Lafayette Park Comfort Station	More people in comfort station	
1534	north fence line	N fence line strung with police tape	
1542	Lafayette Park	(b) (6) to bring units up for support to 17th & Penn entrance	
1546		E (b) (6) active, uplink nearly online	
1559	Lafayette Park Comfort Station	throwing rocks comfort station	
1601	Lafayette Park	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) pushing pepper ball up and standing by behind line	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
1604	Lafayette Park Comfort Station	Comfort station many people going in and out taking photos	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
1610		E (b) (6) uplink online	
1614	US Capitol	Group that left 16th and H has arrived on the Capitol grounds approx. 300	
1617	16th and H St	b/m Lakers hat, black face mask, yellow gloves, black backpack with pole in area of 16th & H ST	
1631		National Guard units unload on 15th St, then vehicle go back to Hains Point	
1635	Whitehouse Area	National Guard to enter at 17th & E St then stage (b) (7)(E)	
1652	Lafayette Park	FPS to gear up and be ready in center of park	
1703	Lafayette Park Comfort Station	3-4 individuals with bags of unknown contents at comfort station	
1708	Lafayette park comfort station	JOCC reporting that individuals with backpacks containing projectiles in area of comfort station	
1710	White House Area	National Guard on scene	
1717	Lafayette Park	Bearcat to statue in center	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
1721	Lafayette Park	2 demonstrators over the fence	
1722	Lafayette Park Fence line	National Guard to go to line	
1723	W. Executive	west exec access point to open? (b) (6) shuts it down	
1725	Lafayette Park Fence Line	zip ties taken from bike racks on center	
1730	15th and Penn	n/b 15th and Penn approx. 1000 with bricks in hands	
1734		E (b) (6) uplink online	

1740 Lafayette Park Comfort Station	people on roof have bricks	
1748 H St	large group on H w/n with water bottles	601
1750	E to observe Penn & 14th/15th St before flying out	E
1752 Lafayette Park	HMP up	
1754	CDU (b) (6), (b) (7)(F) Prepare to go	(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)
1757	uplink reset	E
1800 1600 H St., NW	people on scaffolding behind Hay Adams throwing things	
1802 w/b Constitution Ave	300 people w/b Constitution Ave	mobile
1805 Lafayette park comfort station	6 children in bathroom	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) /JOCC
1807 Lafayette Park Comfort Station	1 person in military style amour & helmet in bathroom. No confirmation on small children.	
1809 Lafayette Park Comfort Station	6 year old on roof of comfort station	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
1811 Lafayette Park	HMP wait for Arlington CDU to rejoin USPP CDU on H St.	
1813 Lafayette Park	Move guard into position	
1814 Lafayette Park Comfort Station	child is off roof	
1816 Madison Place	HMP move to Madison place	
1822 Lafayette Park	CDU (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ready, HMP ready, straight legs (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	
1823 Lafayette Park/H St., NW	First warning given - crossing police line	
1826 Lafayette Park/H St., NW	Second warning given 0 crossing police line	
1828 Lafayette Park/H St., NW	CDU U (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) deployed	
1829 Lafayette Park/H St., NW	CDU (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (can not read clearly next word maybe "resetting")	
1830 Vermont & H St	Vermont & H held by USSS UD	
1831 Lafayette Park Comfort Station	Comfort Station is clear. B/M with sledge hammer w/b on Penn	
1831 Lafayette Park/H St., NW	HMP Deployed	
1832 Lafayette Park/H St., NW	Straight Legs (b) (6), (b) (7)(F) to follow w/b on H	
1833 Lafayette Park Comfort Station	Comfort station is clear	
1834 Lafayette Park/H St., NW	smoke deployed	
1838 Lafayette Park/H St., NW	16th & H St North Intersection cleared	
1840 w/b H St	HMP pushing w/b with leve (b) (6), (b) (7)(F)	

1845 H st area between Connecticut Ave/17th St	HMP holding the line
1846 1600 H St., NW	Alley n of H leads back to 17th
1850 H St and Connecticut Ave	Holding on Conn and H St
1854 16th and I St	HMP relocate to 16th St to relieve CDU [REDACTED] at 16th and I
1901 H St near 15th and 17th	Units to mask up - MPD pushing s/b on 15th and 17th. (possibly stingers and CS)
1909 St. Johns Church	POTUS
1918 17th & Penn	17th and Penn from 18th 300 people
1920 s/b 14th	s/b 14th turned towards G - 1000 people
1924 I & K at 16th	MPD cruisers on I , K at 16th St
1925 15th St	s/b 15th toward WAMO - 1000 people
1929 Penn and E	e/b Penn turned east on E St - 1000 people
1935 19th and Constitution Ave	600 people - 19th and Constitution toward LMC
1935 Lafayette Park	HMP [REDACTED] - unit advises 1 unit needs decontamination. HMP unit needing decontamination is directed d to East or West Executive
1936	E [REDACTED] advises protestor group w/b Con at 21St
1939	E [REDACTED] group on Henry Bacon
1943 LMC Plaza	E [REDACTED] - approx. 300 marching through plaza of [REDACTED]
1944 Daniel French Dr	E [REDACTED] group on Daniel French Dr
1945 Independence Ave	Group - Independence - overhead heading to MLK
1949	Elevating to allow MPD to continue issuing warnings
1953 1600 I St., NW	1600 block I St. - MPD making arrests for curfew violations
1955	Unit commanders check units for batteries
1956 MLK memorial	Group from MLK toward [REDACTED]
1959	Group from MLK toward WWII
1959 Vermont Ave	s/b Vermont ave - large group - holding line
2000 17th at WWII	group stopped in traffic n/b 17th at WWII
2005 17th and Constitution	group n/b 17th n/o Con
2009 McPherson Square	Group on Vermont and H is now at McPherson
2022 17th and I	Group at 17th and I is being engaged by MPD
2027 17th St	Group n/b on 17th
2037	E [REDACTED] to return for fuel
2115 WAMO Bookstore	[REDACTED] requested to send units to WAMO bookstore to check on cooler
2120 WAMO Bookstore	[REDACTED] out with cooler
2125 WAMO Bookstore	cooler clear
2133	FPS to be released

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

USSS

USSS

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

HMP [REDACTED]

E [REDACTED]

E

E

E

E

E

E

(b) (6), (b)

mobile

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

2215 Vermont and H	group of approx 20 at VT and H St
2247 16th and H St	16th and H St - area lieutenants and Captain Murphy meet with Car (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
2307 16th and I St	16th & I St - NW corner 5 people verbal. MPD requested (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) to relay to MPD
2310 Lafayette Park at H ST	Anti climb fence is 75% complete
2340 Mobile	MWAA representative Chief Tyler departs mobile command
2356 Mobile	DC Fire representative B/C Kaufmann departs mobile command
22	CDU Demobilized
25	SWAT Demobilized
25	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) all persons, demobilized unless assignment
25	Motor units demobilized
27	Mobile command demobilized - BOT 0900/1000 on site

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

mobile

mobile

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

6/1/20

USPP HMP Officer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) injured. Transported to (b) (6), (b) (7)(C). Released from (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) on 6/2/20.

Injury occurred on OPS Day 3 5/31/20 at approximately 2205 hours. The number was drawn on 6/1/20. The injured Force member report is filed in the OPS Day 3 injuries folder. (b) (6) 6/10/20.



UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Washington Metropolitan Area

Daily Details

Staff Assignments

Monday June 01, 2020



ASST. CHIEF G.T. MONAHAN
VACANT
MAJOR M. WILSON
DEP. CHIEF S. BOOKER
MR. E. ZAWISLAK
CAPT. C. GREEN
MAJOR M. ADAMCHIK

(ACTING)

(ACTING)

(ACTING)

CHIEF, UNITED STATES PARK POLICE
ASSISTANT CHIEF, UNITED STATES PARK POLICE
COMMANDER, FIELD OPERATIONS DIVISION
COMMANDER, HOMELAND SECURITY DIVISION
COMMANDER, BUSINESS OPERATIONS DIVISION
COMMANDER, PATROL BRANCH
COMMANDER, ICON PROTECTION BRANCH

SHIFT COMMANDERS

1800-0600

Lt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(D)
Lt. [REDACTED]

0600-1800

Lt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(D)
Lt. [REDACTED]

tentative

1800-0600

Lt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(D)

ASSIGNED DAYS

Lt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(D)
Lt. [REDACTED]

LEAVE

SICK LEAVE

TRAINING

LIMITED DUTY

SPA

WATCH COMMANDER

Capt. W. Bridgeforth

INTEL DUTY OFFICIAL

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(D)

SYMBOLS LEGEND

AA-Advanced Accident Investigator
AR-Accident Reconstructionist
B-Breath Test Operator
C-Take Home Car
D-Drug Recognition Expert
F- Field Training Instructor
HN - Hostage Negotiator
M-Master Patrol Officer
S-Crime Scene Search
R-Rifle
RA-Civilian Ride Along
T- Taser

##D-DC Court
##M-MD Court
##V-Virginia Court
\$-Overtime
@-Compensatory Time
&-Check for Later Assignment
<-Check for Earlier Assignment

UNCLASSIFIED/LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

DISPATCH OPERATIONS

Commander

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Assistant Commander

Sergeant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Monday June 01, 2020

Supervisor

1800-0600

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

1800-0600

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Ofc. [REDACTED]

0600-1800

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

0600-1800

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

1800-0600

S (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

1800-0600

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Teletypes:

** - shift swap

%% - comp time

Limited Duty/Training:

Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 0600-1400

ASSIGNED DAYS

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Sgt. [REDACTED]

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Ofc. [REDACTED]

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Ofc. [REDACTED]

Ofc. [REDACTED]

Ofc. [REDACTED]

Ofc. [REDACTED]

ANNUAL LEAVE

SICK LEAVE

Weather/Safety

OPERATIONAL VIEW
Monday, June 1, 2020

Distict One

1800 - 0600

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

[REDACTED]

0600 - 1800

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

[REDACTED]

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

[REDACTED]

S/O A/L

S/L

0600-1000
1000-1200
1200-1400
1400-1800

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

[REDACTED]

(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

0600-1200
1200-1800

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

[REDACTED]

District Two

1800 - 0600

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) /C Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

[REDACTED]

District Three

1800 - 0600

0600 - 1800

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

[REDACTED]

District Four

1800 - 0600

0600 - 1800

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

[REDACTED]

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

[REDACTED]

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) @ 1400

Good Hope 0800-1300

District Five

1800 - 0600

0600 - 1800

(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

[REDACTED]

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

[REDACTED]

(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

Closure 1300-1800

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

[REDACTED]

CENTRAL DISTRICT
Commander Car (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Capt James Murphy
Monday, June 1, 2020

Station Commander:

Lt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Admin Commander:

Lt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

A Squad

Beat	Hours	TENT Hours
Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	S/O	S/O
Vacant		
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		
R,T	S/O	S/O
PE,R	S/O	S/O
R	S/O	S/O
R	S/O	S/O
R	S/O	S/O
	S/O	S/O
R	S/O	S/O
R	S/O	S/O
R	S/O w (50)	S/O
R	S/O	S/O
R	S/O	S/O
R	On Loan Comsec	S/O
R,S,F	On Loan Comsec	S/O
	S/O	S/O w

C Squad

Beat	Hours	TENT Hours	TENT Beat
Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	POD	POD	
Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	S/O	S/O	
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)			
R	S/O	S/O	
R	S/O	S/O	
R,F,T	S/O	S/O	
HN,R	S/O	S/O	
B,R	S/O	S/O	
R,F	S/O	S/O	
R	S/O	S/O	
B,R,F,S	S/O	S/O w	
R	S/O w (51)	S/O	
B,R,F	S/O	S/O	
R	S/O	S/O	
F,R,T	S/O	S/O	
	On Loan Comsec	On Loan Comsec	
R	S/O	S/O	
R	S/O	S/O	
R	S/O	S/O	

B Squad

Beat	Hours	TENT Hours
Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0600-1800	0600-1800
Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0600-1800	0600-1800
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		
R	POD	POD
R	1000-1800	0600-1800
R	0600-1400	0600-1800
R	A/L	A/L
R	0600-1800	0600-1800
R	0600-1800	0600-1400
R	POD	POD
R,S	0600-1800	0600-1400
R	0600-1800	0600-1800
R	0600-1800	0600-1800
R	0600-1800	0600-1800
R,T	0600-1800	0600-1800
B,R,F	0600-1800	0600-1800
R,T	0600-1800	1000-1800
R	0600-1800	0600-1800
R	0600-1800	0600-1800

D Squad

Beat	Hours	TENT Hours	TENT Beat
Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	POD	(21) POD	
Vacant			
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)			(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
S	1600-0600	1800-0600	
F,R	1600-0600	1800-0600	
HN,PS	1600-0600	1800-0600	
R,T	1600-0600	2200-0600	
R,T	1600-0600	1800-0600	
R,T	1600-0600	1800-0600	
F	A/L	1800-0600	
B,F,R,T	1600-0600	1800-0200	
B,R,T	1600-0600	1800-0600	
R	1600-0600	1800-0600	
B,R	1600-0600	1800-0600	
B,R,T	1600-0600	1800-0200	
	S/L	S/L	
R,F,T	1600-0600	1800-0600	
R	A/L	A/L	
R	1600-0600	1800-0600	

Crime Patrol Unit

Beat	Hours	TENT Hours
Vacant		
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		
F,R,T	S/O	S/O w
F,R,T	1200-2400	1200-2400
B,F,R,T	S/O	S/O

Icon Protection Unit

Beat	Hours	TENT Hours
Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0530-1730	0530-1730
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	S/O	S/O
	S/O w (50)	0600-1800
B,F,R,T	0530-1730	0530-1730

Scooter Squad

Beat	Hours	TENT Hours
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		
B,F,R,T	S/O A/L	S/O A/L
B,R	S/L	1200-2400

Administrative

Beat	Hours	TENT Hours
Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	S/O	S/O
Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	A/L	0500-1600
Civ (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)		

SPECIAL FORCES
Commander Car [REDACTED] - Capt Russ Fennelly
Monday, June 1, 2020

MOTORS

(check page 2 for special assignments)

Commander:

Lt [REDACTED]

Hours

Sgt [REDACTED]

0530-1330

[REDACTED]

Vacant

Hours

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

0530-1330 (90)

0530-1330 (90)

0530-1330 (90)

0530-1330 (90)

0530-1330 (90)

0530-1330 (31)

0530-1330 (90)

S/O

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

1500-2300 (90)

1200-2000 (31/90)

A/L

1200-2000 (90)

1200-2000 (90)

1400-2200 (90)

1200-2000 (90)

S/O

S/O

SWAT / CANINE

Commander:

2 Lt [REDACTED]

SWAT

(check page 2 for special assignments)

Hours

Sgt [REDACTED]

S/O

706 Sgt Wa ker

Hours

0600-1800

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Loan SEO

S/O

S/O

S/O A/L

S/O

761 Eclipse

762 Fermaint

765 Coleman

752 Tyng

756 Glendinning

Loan COMSEC

0600-1800 (31)

A/L

1000-2200 (89/90)

0600-1800 (89/90)

**CANINE
PATROL**

(check page 2 for special assignments)

Hours

Sgt [REDACTED]

1800-0500

(21)

TENT

1800-0500

EOD

Sgt [REDACTED]

Hours

A/L

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

S/O

1800-0500

1800-0500 (89/90)

S/O

1000-2100

(89)

1000-2100

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

0600-1700 (86/90)

S/O

1000-1700 (50/90)

1000-2100 (86/90)

S/O

S/O

1000-2100 (31/90)

S/O

AVIATION

(check page 2 for special assignments)

Commander:

Lt [REDACTED]

S/O

Act. Comm.: [REDACTED]

Sgt [REDACTED]

S/O

PILOT

Hours

TENT

RESCUE / TECH

Hours

TENT

Sgt [REDACTED]

S/O

S/O

[REDACTED]

S/O

S/O

Sgt [REDACTED]

1800-0600

1800-0600

1800-0600

1800-0600

[REDACTED]

S/O

S/O

Sgt [REDACTED]

S/O

S/O

Sgt [REDACTED]

0600-1800

0600-1800

0600-1800

0600-1800

S/O

S/O

S/O

S/O

0600-1800

0600-1800

SPECIAL EVENTS

(check page 2 for special assignments)

Commander:

Lt [REDACTED]

Hours

[REDACTED]

Sgt [REDACTED]

0600-1600

Sgt [REDACTED]

S/O

[REDACTED]

S/O

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Hours

T/W

0500-1500

S/O

T/W

SPECIAL FORCES
Monday, June 1, 2020

ASSIGNMENTS:

ESCORT (S): **CALL AGENT**

POTUS:

VPOTUS:

BEAT ASSIGNMENTS

BEAT **COVERAGE:** Report and Cover Beat **As Shown =** 1600 - 0600 hrs =

BEAT **COVERAGE:** Report and Cover Beat **As Shown =** 0600 - 1000 hrs =
1000 - 1200 hrs =
1200 - 1400 hrs =
1400 - 1800 hrs =

BEAT **COVERAGE:** Report and Cover Beat **As Shown =** 0600 - 1200 hrs =
1200 - 1800 hrs =

REIMBURSABLE (S) - OT ACCT # SHOWN WITH EACH EVENT (Use for 44'S / OCCASION REPORTS)

- (\$) Submit OVERTIME 44 for all Officers on your shift to include the case # on the OT 44
- (#) Complete occasion report in IMARS using your CAD # that you get from COMSEC.

TAKE CAD # as CCN

**** OT ACCT. # PHP0216036A003 ****
Jefferson Memorial Construction Detail
Report to **@ 0545 to 1400 hrs =**
Report to **@ 1400 to 2230 hrs =**
0600 to 1000 hrs =

TAKE CAD # as CCN

**** OT ACCT. # PX.XUSPPS798.00.1 ****
Whiting Turner Construction Detail
Report to Rock Creek @ Kennedy Center at

DEMONSTRATION (S):

Asset Protection/Anti Terrorism Patrol:

0600 - 1200 hrs =
1200 - 1800 hrs =

Anacostia Park @ Nicholson

0800-1300 hrs =
1300-1800 hrs =
1800-2200 hrs =

Anacostia Drive Relief

1700-2200 hrs =

SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT: Make Frequent Checks of the following parks:

Anacostia Park Ft. Dupont Park Logan Circle Lincoln Park Stanton Park

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

GEORGE WASHINGTON MEMORIAL PARKWAY STATION
WEST DISTRICT COMMANDER-Captain J. Schneider
Monday June 1, 2020

COMMERCIAL VEHICLE ENFORCEMENT

STATION COMMANDER

Lieutenant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

1600-0600

(Report Direct to D1)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) S (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) s

HNR

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

HNRS

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

0600-1800

S (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

RS (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

1800-0600

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) S (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

BHNRS (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

HNR (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (2200-0600)

ASSIGNMENTS / SPECIAL EVENTS / TRAINING

- 1 Court - A)DC, B)MD, C)VA
- 2 Pistol Requal - A(0500-0700), B(0800-1000), C(1130-1330)
- 3 Rifle Requal - A(0730-0930), B(0930-1130), C(1130-1330)
- 4 PEB - A(0700), B(1000), C(1800)

IN-SERVICE TRAINING

None

PERSONNEL

COURT LIAISON:

S (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (0700-1700)

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF:

ASSIGNED DAYS

LEAVE

SICK LEAVE

OA

ON LOAN

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Comm Sec (Signoff)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Signoff)

WEATHER & SAFETY

TELEWORK

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

ROCK CREEK STATION
COMMANDER, WEST DISTRICT - Captain Jeffrey Schneider
Monday - June 1, 2020

Monthly Initiative - QUALITY OF LIFE ENFORCEMENT

STATION COMMANDER

Lieutenant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

1600-0600

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

T

R,T,F

R

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

10,16A,16B

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

F,R

F,S,R,T

0600-1800

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

1800-0600

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

R

T

R,T,F

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (2200-0600)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (1800-2200)

1 ASSIGNMENTS/SPECIAL EVENTS/TRAINING

2 Court - A)DC, B)MD, C)VA

3 Pistol Requal - A(0500-0700), B(0800-1000), C(1130-1330)

4 Rifle Requal - A(0730-0930), B(0930-1130), C(1130-1330)

5 Taser Recert - A (0600) B (1030)

6 PEB - A)0700, B)1000, C)1400, D)1800

7 High Visibility Meridian Hill- QOL/Closure enforcement

8 High Visibility Ft Totten

9 A) 0630-1000, B)1400-1730, C)1830-2200, D) 2200-0200

10 High Visibility GT Waterfront

11 High Visibility Beach Drive Enforcement

Patrol Rifle Surge Patrol Ft. Totten

12 A) 0630-1000, B)1400-1730, C)1830-2200, D) 2200-0200

13 Check For Dog Off Leash at Meridian Hill

14 Check For Dog Off Leash at Battery Kimble

15 Check Key Bridge Boat House

A) 0500, B) 1700

16 Check for QOL Violations

A) Fletcher's B) GT Waterfront

LEAVE

CK LEAVE

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (POD)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (POD)

ON LOAN TO HQ

AA,AR (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

COVID-19 Closures

Morrow Dr: Stage Rd to Joyce Dr

Power Squad

Vacant

Vacant

ON LOAN TO D1

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

FOP

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Admin/Relief Personnel:

F,R,T Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (S/O)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

SIGN OFF DAYS

B,R Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Sgt.

C,R,F,T Sgt.

.B

B,R,F

R

B,R,T

C,F,T,R

C,R,T

T,R

F,R,T

C,F,T,R

GREENBELT STATION
EAST DISTRICT COMMANDER: Captain Craigory Green
MONDAY, June 1, 2020

STATION COMMANDER

Lieutenant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

1600-0600

Report Direct to D1

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Cover 502

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) 0001-0600

0600-1800

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 1300-1800

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 0600-1400

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 1400-1800

1800-0600

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) @ 1400

Dood Hope 0800-1300

Purple Line

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

ASSIGNMENTS / DIRECTED PATROL

SPA

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Sgt.

Sgt.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

ASSIGNED DAYS

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

POD

FCSL

LEAVE

SICK LEAVE

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

ANACOSTIA STATION
EAST DISTRICT COMMANDER, CAPTAIN CRAIGORY GREEN
Monday, June 01, 2020

Monthly Initiative - Suitland Parkway/ Commercial Vehicle Enforcement

STATION COMMANDER

Lieutenant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

1600-0600

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Report Direct To D1)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(F) (Report Direct to D1)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Report Direct to D1)

0600-1800

S/ (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Closure 1300-1800)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 1300-1800

F, R (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 5

B, F, S (b) (6), (b) (7)(F) 6

F (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 7

1800-0600

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 1800-0200

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) h

(b) (6), (b) (7)(F) 2200-0600

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 1800-2200

ASSIGNMENTS / DIRECTED PATROL/ COURT

- 1 Court- A (DC), B (MD), C (VA)
- 2 PISTOL REQUAL- A (0500-0700), B (0800-1000), C (1130-1330)
- 3 RIFLE REQUAL- A (0730-0930), B (0930-1130), C (1130-1330)
- 4 PEB- A (0700), B (1000), C (1400), D (1800)
- 5 Suitland Parkway: Selective Enforcement
- 6 Anacostia Park/ Ft. Dupont: Liquor Law Enforcement
- 7 Southern Parks: Dumping Enforcement

OT Assignments

SHA Suitland Parkway

Anacostia Drive Closures

Nicholson S (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

0800-1300 =

1300-1800 =

1800-2200 =

Anacostia Drive Rover/Relief

1700-2200 = 752

Good Hope Road

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 0800-1300 =

1300-1800 =

1800-2200 =

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF: K. Schnabele

D DAYS

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) S/

S/

LEAVE

SICK LEAVE

ON LOAN

S/ (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Admin)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (L/D)

MILITARY LEAVE

(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS

Commander Car [REDACTED] - Captain Scott Brecht

Assistant Commander Car [REDACTED] - Lt. [REDACTED]

Weekly Duty Official - Captain Scott Brecht [REDACTED]

Monday, June 1, 2020

MAJOR CRIMES I

<u>Sun, Mon, Tues</u>	<u>Hours</u>
Sgt. [REDACTED]	S/O
[REDACTED]	0600-1800
[REDACTED]	0600-1800
<u>Thurs, Fri, Sat</u>	<u>Hours</u>
[REDACTED]	S/O
[REDACTED]	S/O
[REDACTED]	S/O

<u>Sun, Mon, Tues</u>	<u>Hours</u>
Sgt. [REDACTED]	1200-2400
[REDACTED]	1200-2400
[REDACTED]	1200-2400
[REDACTED]	1200-2000
<u>Thurs, Fri, Sat</u>	<u>Hours</u>
Sgt. [REDACTED]	S/O
[REDACTED]	S/O
[REDACTED]	S/O
[REDACTED]	S/O

IDENTIFICATION I

<u>Sun, Mon, Tues</u>	<u>Hours</u>
Sgt. [REDACTED]	0600-1800
[REDACTED]	0600-1800
[REDACTED]	1800-0600 Mon for [REDACTED]
<u>Thurs, Fri, Sat</u>	<u>Hours</u>
[REDACTED]	0400-1400
[REDACTED]	S/O
[REDACTED]	S/O

NARCOTICS/VICE

<u>Sun, Mon, Tues</u>	<u>Hours</u>
Sgt. [REDACTED]	S/O
[REDACTED]	1200-2400
<u>Thurs, Fri, Sat</u>	<u>Hours</u>
[REDACTED]	S/O
[REDACTED]	S/O

TRAFFIC SAFETY

<u>Sun, Mon, Tues</u>	<u>Hours</u>
Sgt. [REDACTED]	0600-1800
[REDACTED]	1800-0600 Sun for [REDACTED]
<u>Thurs, Fri, Sat</u>	<u>Hours</u>
[REDACTED]	S/O
[REDACTED]	S/O

United States Park Police
Horse Mounted Patrol

Monday, June 1, 2020

Edgewater Stable

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)



Hours

0600-1800

S/O

0600-1800

POD

S/O

0600-1400

Assignments

H1 Animal Care

EW Animal Care

EW Aminal Care

Support Services Commander

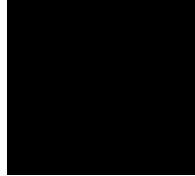
Cpt. Wayne Bridgeforth

HMP Commander

Lt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

table

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)



/D - Planning)

0500-1700

S/O

L/D

1000-1800

S/O

1000-2200

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) 0600-1200

*

*

*** Icon Patrol**

1000-1400 1400-1800

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Fort Hunt Park

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)



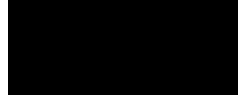
S/O

0600-1800

GFMD

Rock Creek Park

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)



0600-1800

0600-1800

POD

S/O

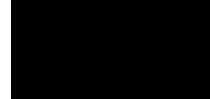
*

See D5 Detail for assignment

Notes

Fort Dupont Park

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)



C/S

0600-1800

S/O

1000-2200

Fort Dupont Patrol

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) 1200-1800

Special Assignments

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(F) Telework

(b) (6), (b) (7)(F) on loan to Planning

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) on temporary assignment to H5

GUARD FORCE
D3 COMMANDER, Lt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

MONDAY, June 1, 2020

	<u>2200</u>	<u>0600</u>	<u>1400</u>	<u>2200</u>		
(b) (6), (b) <u>BRENTWOOD</u>	N/C	N/C	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	N/C		
(b) (6), (b) (7)	N/C	N/C	N/C	N/C		
(b) (6), (b) (7) <u>AOF</u>	N/C	InterCon	N/C	N/C		
ASSIGNED DAY	LEAVE			<u>SICK LEAVE</u>		
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)						



UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Washington Metropolitan Area

Daily Details

Staff Assignments

Monday June 01, 2020



ASST. CHIEF G.T. MONAHAN
VACANT
MAJOR M. WILSON
DEP. CHIEF S. BOOKER
MR. E. ZAWISLAK
CAPT. C. GREEN
MAJOR M. ADAMCHIK

(ACTING)

(ACTING)

(ACTING)

CHIEF, UNITED STATES PARK POLICE
ASSISTANT CHIEF, UNITED STATES PARK POLICE
COMMANDER, FIELD OPERATIONS DIVISION
COMMANDER, HOMELAND SECURITY DIVISION
COMMANDER, BUSINESS OPERATIONS DIVISION
COMMANDER, PATROL BRANCH
COMMANDER, ICON PROTECTION BRANCH

SHIFT COMMANDERS

1800-0600

Lt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Lt. [REDACTED]

0600-1800

Lt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Lt. [REDACTED]

tentative

1800-0600

Lt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

ASSIGNED DAYS

Lt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Lt. [REDACTED]

LEAVE

SICK LEAVE

TRAINING

LIMITED DUTY

SPA

WATCH COMMANDER

Capt. W. Bridgeforth

INTEL DUTY OFFICIAL

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

SYMBOLS LEGEND

AA-Advanced Accident Investigator
AR-Accident Reconstructionist
B-Breath Test Operator
C-Take Home Car
D-Drug Recognition Expert
F- Field Training Instructor
HN - Hostage Negotiator
M-Master Patrol Officer
S-Crime Scene Search
R-Rifle
RA-Civilian Ride Along
T- Taser

##D-DC Court
##M-MD Court
##V-Virginia Court
\$-Overtime
@-Compensatory Time
&-Check for Later Assignment
<-Check for Earlier Assignment

UNCLASSIFIED/LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

DISPATCH OPERATIONS

Commander

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Assistant Commander

Sergeant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Monday June 01, 2020

Supervisor

1800-0600

S. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

1800-0600

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

0600-1800

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

0600-1800

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

1800-0600

S. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

1800-0600

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Teletypes:

** - shift swap

%% - comp time

Limited Duty/Training:

Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 0600-1400

ASSIGNED DAYS

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

ANNUAL LEAVE

SICK LEAVE

Weather/Safety

OPERATIONAL VIEW
Monday, June 1, 2020

District One

1800 - 0600

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

0600 - 1800

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

S/O A/L

S/L

0600-1000
1000-1200
1200-1400
1400-1800

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

District Two

1800 - 0600

0600 - 1800

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

District Three

1800 - 0600

0600 - 1800

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

District Four

1800 - 0600

0600 - 1800

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(F) 0100-0600

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) @ 1400
Good Hope 0800-1300

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

District Five

0600-1200
1200-1800

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

1800 - 0600

0600 - 1800

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Closure 1300-1800

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

CENTRAL DISTRICT
Commander **Car** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) **Capt James Murphy**
Monday, June 1, 2020

Station Commander:

Lt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Admin Commander:

Lt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

A Squad

<u>Beat</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>TENT Hours</u>
Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(F)	S/O	S/O
Vacant		
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		
R,T	S/O	S/O
PE,R	S/O	S/O
R	S/O	S/O
R	S/O	S/O
R	S/O	S/O
R	S/O	S/O
R	S/O	S/O
R	S/O	S/O
R	S/O	S/O
R	S/O w	(50)
R	S/O	S/O
R	S/O	S/O
R	On Loan Comsec	S/O
R,S,F	On Loan Comsec	S/O
	S/O	S/O w

C Squad

<u>Beat</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>TENT Hours</u>	<u>TENT Beat</u>
Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(F)	POD	POD	
Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	S/O	S/O	
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)			
R	S/O	S/O	
R	S/O	S/O	
R,F,T	S/O	S/O	
HN,R	S/O	S/O	
B,R	S/O	S/O	
R,F	S/O	S/O	
R	S/O	S/O	
B,R,F,S	S/O	S/O w	
R	S/O w	(51)	S/O
B,R,F	S/O	S/O	
R	S/O	S/O	
F,R,T	S/O	S/O	
	On Loan Comsec	On Loan Comsec	
R	S/O	S/O	
R	S/O	S/O	
R	S/O	S/O	

B Squad

<u>Beat</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>TENT Hours</u>
Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0600-1800	0600-1800
Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0600-1800	0600-1800
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)		
Calderon-Mercado	POD	POD
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		
R	1000-1800	0600-1800
R	0600-1400	0600-1800
R	A/L	A/L
R	0600-1800	0600-1800
R	0600-1800	0600-1400
R	POD	POD
R,S	0600-1800	0600-1400
R	0600-1800	0600-1800
R	0600-1800	0600-1800
R	0600-1800	0600-1800
R,T	0600-1800	0600-1800
B,R,F	0600-1800	0600-1800
R,T	0600-1800	1000-1800
R	0600-1800	0600-1800
R	0600-1800	0600-1800

D Squad

<u>Beat</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>TENT Hours</u>	<u>TENT Beat</u>
Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	POD	(21)	POD
Vacant			
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)			
S	1600-0600	1800-0600	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
F,R	1600-0600	1800-0600	
HN,PS	1600-0600	1800-0600	
R,T	1600-0600	2200-0600	
R,T	1600-0600	1800-0600	
R,T	1600-0600	1800-0600	
F	A/L	1800-0600	
B,F,R,T	1600-0600	1800-0200	
B,R,T	1600-0600	1800-0600	
R	1600-0600	1800-0600	
B,R	1600-0600	1800-0600	
B,R,T	1600-0600	1800-0200	
	S/L	S/L	
R,F,T	1600-0600	1800-0600	
R	A/L	A/L	
R	1600-0600	1800-0600	

Crime Patrol Unit

<u>Beat</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>TENT Hours</u>
Vacant		
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		
F,R,T	S/O	S/O w
F,R,T	1200-2400	1200-2400
B,F,R,T	S/O	S/O

Icon Protection Unit

<u>Beat</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>TENT Hours</u>
Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	0530-1730	0530-1730
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		
	S/O	S/O
B,F,R,T	S/O w	(50)
	0530-1730	0600-1800
		0530-1730

Scooter Squad

<u>Beat</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>TENT Hours</u>
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		
B,F,R,T	S/O A/L	S/O A/L
B,R	S/L	1200-2400

Administrative

<u>Beat</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>TENT Hours</u>
Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	S/O	S/O
Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	A/L	0500-1600
Civ		

SPECIAL FORCES
Commander Car [REDACTED] - Capt Russ Fennelly
Monday, June 1, 2020

MOTORS

Commander:

(check page 2 for special assignments)

Lt [REDACTED]

Hours

Sgt [REDACTED]

0530-1330

0530-1330 (90)
0530-1330 (90)
0530-1330 (90)
0530-1330 (90)
0530-1330 (90)
0530-1330 (31)
0530-1330 (90)
S/O

Vacant

Hours

1500-2300 (90)
1200-2000 (31/90)
A/L
1200-2000 (90)
1200-2000 (90)
1400-2200 (90)
1200-2000 (90)
S/O
S/O

SWAT / CANINE

Commander:

Lt [REDACTED]

SWAT

(check page 2 for special assignments)

Hours

Sgt [REDACTED]

S/O

Loan SEO
S/O
S/O
S/O A/L
S/O

Sgt [REDACTED]

Hours

0600-1800
Loan COMSEC
0600-1800 (31)
A/L
1000-2200 (89/90)
0600-1800 (89/90)

**CANINE
PATROL**

(check page 2 for special assignments)

Hours

Sgt [REDACTED]

1800-0500 (21)
S/O
1800-0500 (89/90)
S/O
1000-2100 (89)

TENT

1800-0500
S/O
1800-0500 (89/90)
S/O
1000-2100

EOD

Sgt [REDACTED]

Hours

A/L
0600-1700 (86/90)
S/O
1000-1700 (50/90)
1000-2100 (86/90)
S/O
S/O
1000-2100 (31/90)
S/O

AVIATION

Commander:

703

(check page 2 for special assignments)

Lt Koehler

S/O

Act. Comm.: 709 Sgt Ryan

S/O

PILOT

Hours

Sgt [REDACTED]

S/O
1800-0600
S/O
0600-1800

TENT

S/O
1800-0600
S/O
0600-1800

RESCUE / TECH

Sgt [REDACTED]

Sgt [REDACTED]

Hours

S/O
1800-0600
S/O
0600-1800
S/O
S/O
0600-1800

TENT

S/O
1800-0600
S/O
0600-1800
S/O
S/O
0600-1800

SPECIAL EVENTS

Commander:

4

(check page 2 for special assignments)

Lt [REDACTED]

Hours

Sgt [REDACTED]

0600-1600
S/O
S/O

Hours

T/W
0500-1500
S/O
T/W

SPECIAL FORCES
Monday, June 1, 2020

ASSIGNMENTS:

ESCORT (S): CALL AGENT

POTUS:

VPOTUS:

BEAT ASSIGNMENTS

BEAT **(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)** COVERAGE: Report and Cover Beat **(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)** As Shown = 1600 - 0600 hrs = **(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)**

BEAT **(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)** COVERAGE: Report and Cover Beat **(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)** As Shown = 0600 - 1000 hrs = **(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)**
1000 - 1200 hrs = **(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)**
1200 - 1400 hrs = **(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)**
1400 - 1800 hrs = **(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)**

BEAT **(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)** COVERAGE: Report and Cover Beat **(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)** As Shown = 0600 - 1200 hrs = **(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)**
1200 - 1800 hrs = **(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)**

REIMBURSABLE (S) - OT ACCT # SHOWN WITH EACH EVENT (Use for 44'S / OCCASION REPORTS)

- (\$) Submit OVERTIME 44 for all Officers on your shift to include the case # on the OT 44
- (#) Complete occasion report in IMARS using your CAD # that you get from COMSEC.

TAKE CAD # as CCN

**** OT ACCT. # PHP0216036A003 ****
Jefferson Memorial Construction Detail
Report to 143 @ 0545 to 1400 hrs =
Report to 143 @ 1400 to 2230 hrs =
0600 to 1000 hrs =

TAKE CAD # as CCN

**** OT ACCT. # PX.XUSPPS798.00.1 ****
Whiting Turner Construction Detail
Report to Rock Creek @ Kennedy Center at

DEMONSTRATION (S):

Asset Protection/Anti Terrorism Patrol:

0600 - 1200 hrs =
1200 - 1800 hrs =

Anacostia Park @ Nicholson

0800-1300 hrs = **(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)**
1300-1800 hrs = **(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)**
1800-2200 hrs = **(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)**

Anacostia Drive Relief

1700-2200 hrs = **(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)**

SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT: Make Frequent Checks of the following parks:

Anacostia Park

Ft. Dupont Park

Logan Circle

Lincoln Park

Stanton Park

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

GEORGE WASHINGTON MEMORIAL PARKWAY STATION
WEST DISTRICT COMMANDER-Captain J. Schneider
Monday June 1, 2020

COMMERCIAL VEHICLE ENFORCEMENT

STATION COMMANDER

Lieutenant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

1600-0600

(Report Direct to D1)

S (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

HNR (b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

BHNRS

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

0600-1800

S (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

RS

R

R

1800-0600

S (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

BHNRS

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

HNR (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (2200-0600)

ASSIGNMENTS / SPECIAL EVENTS / TRAINING

- 1 Court - A)DC, B)MD, C)VA
- 2 Pistol Requal - A(0500-0700), B(0800-1000), C(1130-1330)
- 3 Rifle Requal - A(0730-0930), B(0930-1130), C(1130-1330)
- 4 PEB - A(0700), B(1000), C(1800)

IN-SERVICE TRAINING

None

PERSONNEL

COURT LIAISON:

S (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (0700-1700)

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF:

ASSIGNED DAYS

S (b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

LEAVE

SICK LEAVE

OA

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

ON LOAN

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Comm Sec (Signoff)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Signoff)

WEATHER & SAFETY

TELEWORK

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

ROCK CREEK STATION
COMMANDER, WEST DISTRICT - Captain Jeffrey Schneider
Monday - June 1, 2020

Monthly Initiative - QUALITY OF LIFE ENFORCEMENT

STATION COMMANDER

Lieutenant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

1600-0600

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

T

R,T,F

R

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 10,16A,16B

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

0600-1800

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

F,R

F,S,R,T

1800-0600

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

R

T

R,T,F

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (2200-0600)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (1800-2200)

Beach Dr/Ridge Rd Parking Enforcement (0900-1900)

Acct # PPNCROCRS0; PPMSPD1Z.YM0000

1 ASSIGNMENTS/SPECIAL EVENTS/TRAINING

2 Court - A)DC, B)MD, C)VA

3 Pistol Requal - A(0500-0700), B(0800-1000), C(1130-1330)

4 Rifle Requal - A(0730-0930), B(0930-1130), C(1130-1330)

5 Taser Recert - A (0600) B (1030)

6 PEB - A)0700, B)1000, C)1400, D)1800

7 High Visibility Meridian Hill- QOL/Closure enforcement

8 High Visibility Ft Totten

9 A) 0630-1000, B)1400-1730, C)1830-2200, D) 2200-0200

10 High Visibility GT Waterfront

11 High Visibility Beach Drive Enforcement

Patrol Rifle Surge Patrol Ft. Totten

12 A) 0630-1000, B)1400-1730, C)1830-2200, D) 2200-0200

13 Check For Dog Off Leash at Meridian Hill

14 Check For Dog Off Leash at Battery Kimble

15 Check Key Bridge Boat House

A) 0500, B) 1700

16 Check for QOL Violations

A) Fletcher's B) GT Waterfront

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (0900-1400)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (1400-1900)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (0900-1900)

LEAVE

SICK LEAVE

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (POD)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (POD)

ON LOAN TO HQ

AA,AR

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

COVID-19 Closures

Morrow Dr: Stage Rd to Joyce Dr

Power Squad

Vacant

Vacant

ON LOAN TO D1

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

FOP

Admin/Relief Personnel:

F,R,T Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (S/O)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

SIGN OFF DAYS

B,R

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

C,R,F,T

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

,B

B,R,F

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

R

B,R,T

C,F,T,R

C,R,T

T,R

F,R,T

C,F,T,R

GREENBELT STATION
EAST DISTRICT COMMANDER: Captain Craigory Green
MONDAY, June 1, 2020

STATION COMMANDER

Lieutenant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

1600-0600

Report Direct to D1

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

0001-0600

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

0600-1800

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 1300-1800

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) 0600-1400

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 1400-1800

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) @ 1400

Dood Hope 0800-1300

Purple Line

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

1800-0600

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

ASSIGNMENTS / DIRECTED PATROL

SPA

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Sgt.

Sgt.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

ASSIGNED DAYS

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

LEAVE

SICK LEAVE

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

FCSL

ANACOSTIA STATION
EAST DISTRICT COMMANDER, CAPTAIN CRAIGORY GREEN
Monday, June 01, 2020

Monthly Initiative - Suitland Parkway/ Commercial Vehicle Enforcement

STATION COMMANDER

Lieutenant Timothy Wallace

	<u>1600-0600</u>	<u>0600-1800</u>	<u>1800-0600</u>
502	402 Cover	S/ Roberts (Closure 1300-1800) 402 C/ 1300-1800	402 Cover
500	Smoot (Report Direct To D1)	Clanton	Smoot 1800-0200
511	Rice (Report Direct to D1)	F,R Myers 5	Greulich
512	Greulich (Report Direct to D1)	B,F,S Pierelli 6	Rice 2200-0600 414 C/ 1800-2200
513		F LaGrossa 7	

ASSIGNMENTS / DIRECTED PATROL/ COURT

- 1** Court- A (DC), B (MD), C (VA)
- 2** PISTOL REQUAL- A (0500-0700), B (0800-1000), C (1130-1330)
- 3** RIFLE REQUAL- A (0730-0930), B (0930-1130), C (1130-1330)
- 4** PEB- A (0700), B (1000), C (1400), D (1800)
- 5** Suitland Parkway: Selective Enforcement
- 6** Anacostia Park/ Ft. Dupont: Liquor Law Enforcement
- 7** Southern Parks: Dumping Enforcement

OT Assignments

SHA Suitland Parkway

Anacostia Drive Closures

Nicholson Street

0800-1300 = HMP 173
1300-1800 = K9-7
1800-2200 = K9-3

Anacostia Drive Rover/Relief

1700-2200 = 752

Good Hope Road

0800-1300 = 414
1300-1800 = 509
1800-2200 = 92

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF: K. Schnabele

ASSIGNED DAYS

Brown Olson
Dula Stone
Gibson Vivieca
Lorde S/ Glick
Norment S/ Pisano

LEAVE

SICK LEAVE

ON LOAN

S/ Johnson(Admin)
Moore(L/D)

MILITARY LEAVE

Wier

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS

Commander Car [REDACTED] - Captain Scott Brecht

Assistant Commander Car [REDACTED] - Lt. [REDACTED]

Weekly Duty Official - Captain Scott Brecht [REDACTED]

Monday, June 1, 2020

MAJOR CRIMES I

<u>Sun, Mon, Tues</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>Sun, Mon, Tues</u>	<u>Hours</u>
[REDACTED] Sgt. [REDACTED]	S/O	[REDACTED] Sgt. [REDACTED]	1200-2400
[REDACTED]	0600-1800	[REDACTED]	1200-2400
[REDACTED]	0600-1800	[REDACTED]	1200-2400
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	1200-2000
<u>Thurs, Fri, Sat</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>Thurs, Fri, Sat</u>	<u>Hours</u>
[REDACTED]	S/O	[REDACTED] Sgt. [REDACTED]	S/O
[REDACTED]	S/O	[REDACTED]	S/O
[REDACTED]	S/O	[REDACTED]	S/O

IDENTIFICATION I

<u>Sun, Mon, Tues</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>Sun, Mon, Tues</u>	<u>Hours</u>
[REDACTED] Sgt. [REDACTED]	0600-1800	[REDACTED] Sgt. [REDACTED]	S/O
[REDACTED]	0600-1800	[REDACTED]	1200-2400
[REDACTED]	1800-0600 Mon for	[REDACTED]	
<u>Thurs, Fri, Sat</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>Thurs, Fri, Sat</u>	<u>Hours</u>
[REDACTED]	0400-1400	[REDACTED]	S/O
[REDACTED]	S/O	[REDACTED]	S/O
[REDACTED]	S/O		

NARCOTICS/VICE

TRAFFIC SAFETY

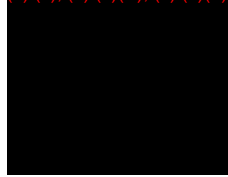
<u>Sun, Mon, Tues</u>	<u>Hours</u>
[REDACTED] Sgt. [REDACTED]	0600-1800
[REDACTED]	1800-0600 Sun for N
<u>Thurs, Fri, Sat</u>	<u>Hours</u>
[REDACTED]	S/O
[REDACTED]	S/O

United States Park Police
Horse Mounted Patrol

Monday, June 1, 2020

Edgewater Stable

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)



Hours

0600-1800

S/O

0600-1800

POD

S/O

0600-1400

Assignments

H1 Animal Care

EW Animal Care

EW Aminal Care

Support Services Commander

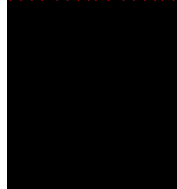
Cpt. Wayne Bridgeforth

HMP Commander

Lt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Stable

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)



/D - Planning)

0500-1700

S/O

L/D

1000-1800

S/O

1000-2200

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) 0600-1200

*

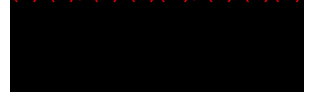
*

*** Icon Patrol**

1000-1400

1400-1800

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)



Fort Hunt Park

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)



S/O

0600-1800

GFMD

Rock Creek Park

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)



0600-1800

0600-1800

POD

S/O

*

See D5 Detail for assignment

Notes



† Park

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)



C/S

0600-1800

S/O

1000-2200

Fort Dupont Patrol

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) 1200-1800

Special Assignments

Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(F) Telework

(b) (6), (b) (7)(F) on loan to Planning

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) on temporary assignment to H5

GUARD FORCE
D3 COMMANDER, Lt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

MONDAY, June 1, 2020

	<u>2200</u>	<u>0600</u>	<u>1400</u>	<u>2200</u>
(b) (6), (b) (7) BRENTWOOD	N/C	N/C	(b) (6), (b) (7) I	N/C
(b) (6), (b) (7)	N/C	N/C	N/C	N/C
(b) (6), (b) (7) AOF	N/C	InterCon	N/C	N/C

ASSIGNED DAY

LEAVE

SICK LEAVE

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
U.S. Park Police
Supplementary Incident Report



Printed: 06/18/2020 10:17 by 0860
Incident: PP20036769 Demonstration Violation [90C] @06/09/2020 10:44

Author: #0891 CUNNINGHAM, C.
Entered by: #0891 CUNNINGHAM, C.

Report time: 06/09/2020 18:54
Entered time: 06/09/2020 18:54

Remarks:

Cunningham - CDU

Report:

In support of ongoing demonstrations across the Washington Metropolitan Area, which displayed the acts of violence and property damage, the United States Park Police (USPP) level-~~(b)(7)(E)~~ Civil Disobedience Unit (CDU) was activated and placed in an operational ready state. The CDU platoon has the assets and capabilities of deploying short shields and batons. The personnel assigned to this unit are outfitted with increased personal protective equipment (PPE) to include; helmet w/shield, ballistic vest, impact padding/guards for the upper and lower extremities and a fire-retardant coverall garment. The USPP CDU platoon positioned assets on ~~(b)(7)(E)~~ and were there to assist if the demonstrators escalated to unlawful behavior. The utilization of this equipment and tactics is prudent and effective when dealing with large crowds of non-compliant persons causing civil unrest.

On Monday, June 1, 2020 at approximately 1559 hours, persons from the crowd of demonstrators along 16th Street and H Street NW began to throw rocks at the comfort station that was previously vandalized and burned the prior evening. At approximately 1617 hours an individual was observed carrying a pole. At approximately 1708 hours the Joint Operation Command Center (JOCC) advised that individuals were observed within the comfort station carrying back packs filled with projectiles. At approximately 1721 hours two demonstrators breached the north police fence line. At approximately 1725 hours members of the crowd began to disassemble the police fence line along H Street by breaking the fasteners of plastic zip ties that secured the bike rack together. At approximately 1730 hours demonstrators were observed carrying bricks northbound 15th Street at Pennsylvania Avenue NW. At approximately 1740 hours demonstrators scaled the comfort station and were observed on the roof of the complex with bricks in their hands. At approximately 1743 hours demonstrators were observed throwing bottles and eggs from the area of the comfort station towards officers. Demonstrators were observed passing out plastic gallon bags filled with water bottles. Eggs and water bottles continued to be consistently thrown at officers. Additional individuals were observed inside the comfort station with military armor and helmets. At approximately 1824 hours officers of the USSS, who had entered onto H Street from Madison Avenue, where met with active resistance from the crowd to include; thrown water bottles, broken glass bottles, eggs, and miscellaneous debris. At approximately 1828 hours USPP CDU assets with the mutual aid support of ACPD CDU were deployed to clear H Street. The CDU platoons formed on Madison Drive and moved the crowd of unlawful protestors from East to West on H Street. The tactics deployed involved ~~(b)(7)(E)~~. These maneuvers were augmented by USPP SWAT personnel, which were equipped with non-lethal capabilities consisting of Pepper ball guns. During these movements members of the CDU teams were met with thrown projectiles and an individual from within the crowd physically assaulted officers on multiple occasions. As CDU assets met resistance from members of the crowd that were fighting with officers and actively resisting commands, members of USPP SWAT deployed pepperball munitions. These actions from CDU and SWAT personnel effectively moved the crowd to the West along H Street NW. USPP CDU, with the assistance from the USPP Horse Mounted Unit (HMP) continued maneuvers and tactics and relocated the crowd to Connecticut Avenue and H Street NW. Members of MPD CDU moved the crowd south on 17th Street NW and out of the area. ACPD CDU moved the remaining demonstrators North on 16th Street to I Street NW. While

maintaining this distance and holding the newly established bumped out police line, the North fence line of police bike rack within Lafayette Park was reestablished and secured. These closures were held while fence contractors augmented the existing bike rack with the installation of anti-scale fencing.



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report			
Name:	Captain Christopher Cunningham	Badge #:	(b)(6), (b)(7)
Date:	6/1/2020	Call sign:	(b)(6), (b)(7)
Assignment:	CDU Level (b)(6), (b)(7)		
Location:	Lafayette Park		
Hours Active:	1200 - 0130		

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?
Demonstrations were facilitated by the "Black Lives Matter" movement bringing attention to the circumstances surrounding the death of Mr. George Floyd.

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?
The crowd consisted of compliant and non-compliant members with agitators mixed within. Agitators were hiding within the ranks of the peaceful protestors and utilized the size of the group as a mechanism to disguise unlawful behavior and tactics.

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> / No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Demonstrators were observed by intel throwing bottles and eggs from the area of the comfort station towards officers. Demonstrators were observed by intel passing out plastic gallon bags filled with water bottles. On the police radio it was described that eggs and water bottles continued to be consistently thrown at officers. At approximately 1824 hours I observed officers of the USSS, who had entered onto H Street from Madison Avenue, being met with active resistance from the crowd to include thrown miscellaneous debris. At approximately 1828 hours USPP CDU assets with the mutual aid support of ACPD CDU were deployed to clear H Street. The CDU platoons formed on Madison Drive and moved the crowd of unlawful protestors from East to West on H Street. The tactics deployed involved formations consisting of straight line cordons and short shield surges. During these movements I observed members of the CDU teams being struck with thrown projectiles and physical resistance.	

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> / No <input type="checkbox"/>
---	---

If yes, explain: While deployed as CDU, debris consisting of hard misc. objects struck my boot and foot area. I was positioned in the rear of the platoon and during CDU movements I observed members of the CDU team being struck with thrown projectiles and physical resistance.

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)? Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: At approximately 1721 hours, officers on the police line, advised that two demonstrators breached the north police fence line. At approximately 1725 hours it was reported that members of the crowd began to disassemble the police fence line along H Street by breaking the fasteners of plastic zip ties that secured the bike rack together. At approximately 1730 hours it was reported that demonstrators were observed carrying bricks northbound 15th Street at Pennsylvania Avenue NW. At approximately 1740 hours it was reported that demonstrators scaled the comfort station and were observed on the roof of the complex with bricks in their hands. At approximately 1743 hours demonstrators were observed throwing bottles and eggs from the area of the comfort station towards officers. Demonstrators were observed passing out plastic gallon bags filled with water bottles. Eggs and water bottles were reported to be consistently thrown at officers. Additional individuals were observed inside the comfort station with military armor and helmets. At approximately 1824 hours I observed officers of the USSS, who had entered onto H Street from Madison Avenue, being met with active resistance from the crowd to include thrown miscellaneous debris. At approximately 1828 hours USPP CDU assets with the mutual aid support of ACPD CDU were deployed to clear H Street. During these movements members of the CDU teams were met with thrown projectiles and an individual from within the crowd physically assaulted officers on multiple occasions.

Was physical force used against you? Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: The CDU platoon formed on Madison Drive and moved the crowd of violent protestors from East to West on H Street. The tactics deployed involved (b) (7)(E) . During these maneuvers I was met with physical resistance from persons within the crowd whom would refuse to follow commands and direction. The individuals would physically push up against my protective shield and resist my orders to move back. Thrown objects and misc. debris struck my protective CDU padding (boots).

Were you or any other person injured? Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Multiple individuals from within CDU sustained minor injuries from various unlawful tactics displayed by the crowd such as thrown objects that struck officers and physical resistance and fighting with officers.

Was anyone hospitalized?

Yes ☐ /No ☒

No members of CDU were hospitalized.

What was your response to these activities?

At approximately 1559 hours, persons from the crowd of demonstrators along 16th Street and H Street NW began to throw rocks at the comfort station that was previously vandalized and burned the prior evening. At approximately 1617 hours an individual was observed carrying a pole. At approximately 1708 hours the Joint Operation Command Center (JOCC) advised that individuals were observed within the comfort station carrying back packs filled with projectiles. At approximately 1721 hours two demonstrators breached the north police fence line. At approximately 1725 hours members of the crowd began to disassemble the police fence line along H Street by breaking the fasteners of plastic zip ties that secured the bike rack together. At approximately 1730 hours demonstrators were observed carrying bricks northbound 15th Street at Pennsylvania Avenue NW. At approximately 1740 hours demonstrators scaled the comfort station and were observed on the roof of the complex with bricks in their hands. At approximately 1743 hours demonstrators were observed throwing bottles and eggs from the area of the comfort station towards officers. Demonstrators were observed passing out plastic gallon bags filled with water bottles. Eggs and water bottles continued to be consistently thrown at officers. Additional individuals were observed inside the comfort station with military armor and helmets. At approximately 1824 hours officers of the USSS, who had entered onto H Street from Madison Avenue, where met with active resistance from the crowd to include; thrown water bottles, broken glass bottles, eggs, and miscellaneous debris. At approximately 1828 hours USPP CDU assets with the mutual aid support of ACPD CDU were deployed to clear H Street. The CDU platoons formed on Madison Drive and moved the crowd of unlawful protestors from East to West on H Street. The tactics deployed involved (b) (7)(E)

These maneuvers were augmented by USPP SWAT personnel, which were equipped with non-lethal capabilities consisting of Pepper ball guns. During these movements members of the CDU teams were met with thrown projectiles and an individual from within the crowd physically assaulted officers on multiple occasions. As CDU assets met resistance from members of the crowd that were fighting with officers and actively resisting commands, members of USPP SWAT deployed pepperball munitions. These actions from CDU and SWAT personnel effectively moved the crowd to the West along H Street NW. USPP CDU, with the assistance from the USPP Horse Mounted Unit (HMP) continued maneuvers and tactics and relocated the crowd to Connecticut Avenue and H Street NW. Members of MPD CDU moved the crowd south on 17th Street NW and out of the area. ACPD CDU moved

the remaining demonstrators North on 16th Street to I Street NW. While maintaining this distance and holding the newly established bumped out police line, the North fence line of police bike rack within Lafayette Park was reestablished and secured. These closures were held while fence contractors augmented the existing bike rack with the installation of anti-scale fencing.

Christopher Cunningham

Officer's Signature

Date: Sunday, June 7, 2020

Supervisor's Signature

Date: Click or tap to enter a date.



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
U.S. Park Police
Supplementary Incident Report



Printed: 06/22/2020 07:19 by 0856

Incident: **PP20036769 Demonstration Violation [90C] @06/09/2020 10:44 EDT**

Author: #0856 FENNELLY, R.
Entered by: #0856 FENNELLY, R.

Report time: 06/20/2020 10:39
Entered time: 06/20/2020 10:39

Report:

On 6/1/2020 in response to civil unrest between 5/29/2020 and 5/31/2020 the US Park Police staffed a Special Detail to schedule additional staffing to support increased law enforcement operations in Lafayette Park and additional areas of the National Park Service in Washington DC. I was assigned as the Operations Chief for the event. The operational period began with a conference call with all Lieutenants and above, and select sergeants based on assignment. The prior days operations were reviewed and area for improvement were identified and discussed. Known demonstrations and protests as well as any other pertinent law enforcement information was shared. I responded into the Anacostia Operations Facility at 1100 hours. At approximately 1230 hours, I responded to the DC National Guard armory to coordinate operational support parameters and mission assignments. I responded to Lafayette Park at approximately 1630 hours. Upon arrival in Lafayette Park staffing was already in position on the line opposite protestors on H Street NW. I met with Major Adamchik and other USSSUD leadership. I learned that the fencing that was to be erected along H Street NW was not on site yet and that a plan was developed to clear H Street to facilitate the installation of the fencing. Coordination and briefings were conducted with the commanders of the various units and elements that would be involved in security of Lafayette Park and the clearing of H Street NW. Rules of engagement were clarified and it was stressed that we would only use force if we were met with violent resistance.

At one point prior to giving the warnings to clear the area of H Street NW Attorney General Barr and several other men, identities unknown to me, were observed walking up to the fence line in Lafayette Park. Recognizing the area where they were standing as one of the locations where there is no overhead tree cover and the site of a large amount of projectile strikes over the last two operational periods, I immediately began moving towards them. As I approached, I could hear people yelling at the Attorney General and believed it was going to escalate the crowd towards violence. I approached, explained the level of danger they were in by being at this location in the park and the effect it may have on the crowd. I asked him to move away from the line and one of the Attorney Generals protection detail personnel advised him they should comply with my request. Attorney General Barr exited the area towards the south side of Lafayette Park.

USPP, USSUD and MPDC command officials had one more conversation to go over the plan to clear H Street for the fence installation and the rules of engagement. It was stressed that less lethal munitions would be available and deployed if units met with violence but that it would be limited to smoke, pepper ball and sting ball and that no CS was to be deployed. This was a key point because we were not having personnel don protective gas masks for the clearing of the street. Gas masks restrict breathing, limit communication and visibility, and they interfere with the ability to securely fasten your helmet. At 1820 hours, Major Adamchik began giving warnings to the crowd to disperse from the area. Shortly after the first warning was given projectiles started being thrown at officers in Lafayette Park. After the second warning the first groups of USSSUD Officers entered H Street from Madison Place and immediately

started being pelted with bottles and debris. Individuals can be seen coming close to officers and spitting on them. Initially the USSSUD officers pulled back from the violent crowd to disengage but the crowd followed and continued to taunt, throw things and at time try to strike out at the officers. The third warning was given, Additional CDU resources moved towards the intersection of Madison Place and H Street NW. The initial clearing of the intersection at H Street, Madison Place and Vermont Avenue was accomplished. CDU and HMP units moved into position as planned and attempted to move west on H Street ordering people to clear the area as they went. HMP had to fall back and CDU moved forward because of the amount of debris, rocks, bottles and fireworks that started being thrown at the officers. CDU and additional units moved forward as directed and cleared H Street up to the intersection with 16th Street NW. At 16th Street NW CDU (USPP) positioned to move west towards 17th and CDU (Arlington County PD) positioned to move north on 16th Street. Once in position both CDU units moved forward as described meeting violent resistance as they went. Eventually, despite the resistance encountered units had moved the crowds back to the 5 following locations; 1500 H Street NW, 800 Vermont Avenue NW, 16th and I Street NW, Connecticut Ave NW south of I Street NW and 17th and H Street NW. Units of the MPDC dispersed the crowd on 17th in the area of H Street further south on 17th Street. Officers reported that CS was deployed by MPD on 17th Street.

USSS Contractor moved truckloads of fencing to H Street after the area was cleared of pedestrians and protestors to begin erecting the fence.

USPP demobilized the detail at 2400 hours.

USPP Officers assigned to the special detail used reasonable force in response to violence or active resistance/interference. The level of force used (pushing back with shield, baton jabs, and physically removing hands from fencing and other officers) was within policy and no further investigation will be done at this time.

Instances where officer were required to use force greater than that described above, where officer deployed chemical munitions, smoke, sting ball, pepper ball, individual OC Spray or had to engage specific individuals with another escalated means such as baton strikes will be documented separately and handled in accordance with USPP Use of Force policies.



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report				
Name:	D/Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)
Date:	6/1/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)	
Assignment:	CDU-2019 Squad Sgt.			
Location:	Lafayette Square Park			
Hours Active:	1200-0130			

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?
Protest against the killing of George Floyd

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?
I observed a peaceful crowd earlier in my hours of operation. As the hours went by, it grew more and more hostile and combative into the early night hours. Combative persons within the crowd hurled projectiles towards all officers that were present within the park.

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: I observed rocks, bricks, water bottles, frozen water bottles, and fireworks thrown towards officers in the park and our Level-2 CDU team.	

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: I was hit with several water bottles, and a chunk of cement struck me in my faceshield.	

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: I observed many instances of APO.	

Was physical force used against you?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Yes, while clearing protestors from H St., several individuals attempted to run into my defensive shield in order to knock me to the ground. They were unsuccessful.	

--

Were you or any other person injured?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: A member of CDU was struck in the face by an individual, causing him to bleed.	

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> /No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
No CDU members required hospitalization.	

What was your response to these activities?
The Level [REDACTED] CDU team was activated once the crowd had become overly aggressive and violent. Our mission to clear H St. was made because violent protestors were continually hurling projectiles towards under-equipped law enforcement personnel. In response to these public safety threats, Level [REDACTED] CDU, in conjunction with Horse Mounted Units, utilized advanced equipment and tactics to quickly remove agitators and violent individuals from the area. This extended safety perimeter allowed for a contract fence company to work freely and safely within the area.



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report			
Name:	Capt. S. Brecht	Badge #:	992
Date:	6/1/2020	Call sign:	7
Assignment:	Level 0101.001 CDU		
Location:	Lafayette Park		
Hours Active:	1000-0130		

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?
End Police Brutality, End Racism, and other related groups in reference to death of George Floyd. Did not appear to be one group as this not a permitted event.

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?
The crowd started off as peaceful, but throughout the day there were more and more agitators involved with the demonstration.

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: I observed bottles being thrown. We received intelligence that members of the crowd were collecting rocks, throwing bottles, glass, eggs, and other debris and projectiles at the police. When members of the USSS entered onto H Street, I observed a large amount of bottles and other projectiles being thrown at officers.	

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: I do not specifically recall observing any law enforcement personnel struck, however, I was behind the line and working with other Force personnel during the majority of this activity.	

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Subjects within the crowd disobeyed orders to leave the area, and disobeyed members of CDU when told to move back. Several subjects attempted to break through the police line and one subject was involved with assaulting several members of CDU.	

--

Was physical force used against you?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Several subjects attempted to get through the police line, which required my to utilize my short shield to push them back.	

Were you or any other person injured?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: One member of CDU was punched in the face, which caused bleeding, and others complained of minor injuries.	

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> /No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Click or tap here to enter text.	

What was your response to these activities?
Due to the agitators within the crowd throwing objects at the police, observations of Force members as well as intelligence received from (b) (6), (b) (7)(E), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) , CDU was requested to deploy onto H Street and move subjects from east to west. During this deployment members of CDU utilized short shields, and short shield bursts to move the crowd out of the area. At one point a black male wearing a tie dye shirt was fighting with several members of CDU and attempting to break through the police line. At this time, I utilized my Force-issued baton and delivered strikes to the subjects calf. This subject fled from law enforcement back towards the crowd. It was determined that this same subject fought with other members of CDU at a later time, and punched one member in the face. At this time members of the USPP Major Crimes Unit are attempting to identify this subject for criminal charges.

Capt. S. Brecht

Officer's Signature
Date: Sunday, June 7, 2020

Supervisor's Signature
Date: [Click or tap to enter a date.](#)

CAD Report

USPP_DCDispatch@nps.gov <USPP_DCDispatch@nps.gov>

Mon 6/1/2020 4:09 PM

To: NPS_USPP_Lieutenants_Above <USPP_Lieutenants_Above@nps.gov>

SUPERVISOR MANAGEMENT REPORT

06/01/20

Time Frame: 06/01/20 05:00 - 06/01/20 16:08

Page: 1

Time	Location	CFS#	EMD Type
Mon Jun 01 01:58	B:S/B BW IN BETWEEN RT. 175 & RT. 32	060120-4	VEHASST
Mon Jun 01 03:12	B:suitland at naylor	060120-7	AOD
Mon Jun 01 06:13	B:SB BW AT POWDERMILL RD	060120-9	MVA
Mon Jun 01 06:31	B:va ave	060120-10	CHANGE
Mon Jun 01 06:47	U:S/B BW AT 193	060120-11	VEHDIS
Mon Jun 01 06:48	U:ROCK CREEK	060120-12	CHANGE
Mon Jun 01 07:00	U:ROSE PARK	060120-13	SEC
Mon Jun 01 07:18	U:LAFAYETTE PARK	060120-14	FIRE
Mon Jun 01 07:54	B:NB BW PARKWAY AT 197	060120-15	MVA
Mon Jun 01 08:05	RC	060120-17	MVA
Mon Jun 01 08:07	U:ROCK CREEK AT VA AVE	060120-18	MVA
Mon Jun 01 08:35	B:ww ii	060120-19	VANDAL
Mon Jun 01 09:00	U:GEORGETOWN WATER	060120-20	CFR
Mon Jun 01 09:11	U:NOB	060120-21	ESCORT
Mon Jun 01 09:14	U:VA AVE	060120-22	SEC
Mon Jun 01 09:50	U:MERIDIAN HILL	060120-23	SEC
Mon Jun 01 10:19	B:WB SUITLAND PARKWAY AT W/O PENN AVE	060120-24	VEHASST
Mon Jun 01 12:21	B:NB BW PARKWAY AT 197	060120-25	VEHASST

Mon Jun 01 14:08 U:RES #1 060120-26 ESCORT

CFS REPORT 06/01/20
Time Frame: 06/01/20 05:00 - 06/01/20 16:08 Page: 2

Mon Jun 01 14:22 U:500 BLK MADISON DR 060120-27 VEHSTLN

Mon Jun 01 14:45 B:FLETCHER'S BOAT HOUSE 060120-28 FIRE

Mon Jun 01 15:33 B:NB GW ON A STONE BRIDGE 060120-29 WELFARE

TOTAL CALLS: 22

REPORT SELECTION CRITERIA

Time Frame: 06/01/20 05:00 - 06/01/20 16:08

** Note: Calls retrieved by Time Completed and sorted by Time Received.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
SUPPLEMENTARY CASE / INCIDENT RECORD

ORGANIZATION / PARK NAME	CASE / INCIDENT NUMBER
United States Park Police	0
LOCATION OF INCIDENT	DATE OF INCIDENT
Lafayette Park	MO DA YR
NATURE OF INCIDENT	0 6 0 1 2 0

COMPLAINANT'S NAME	COMPLAINANT'S ADDRESS
CDU - Level	
RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION	

NAME	REG	OT	HOL	COMP	NGT	SUN DIF
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	6	7.5	-	-	7.5	
		13.5			7.5	
	6	13.5			7.5	
	12	1.5			7.5	
	12	2			7.5	
		13			7.5	
	7.5	6			7.5	
		13.5			7.5	
		14.5			7.5	
		13.5			7.5	
		13.5			7.5	
		13.5			7.5	
	12	1.5			6	
		13.5			7.5	
		13.5			7.5	
		13.5			7.5	
		13.5			7.5	
	8	12			12	
	12	1.5			7.5	
	7.5	6			7.5	
		13.5			7.5	
	10	3.5			7.5	
	8	2			8	
		13.5			7.5	
		13.5			7.5	
	12	1.5			7.5	
		11			7.5	
TOTALS:	160.5	272.5			213.5	
ACCOUNT	PX.XUSPPW009.00.1					

SUBMITTED BY (SIGNATURE AND DATE)	APPROVED BY (SIGNATURE AND DATE)
Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 6/6/20	

UNIT LOG		1. Incident Name		2. Date Prepared		3. Time			
		CDU LEVEL 1 -		6/3/2020					
4. Unit Name		5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)		6. Event Operational Period					
CDU Level- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		Lt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (SB02) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		6. Event Operational Period					
CDU Level- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		Lt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (CC99) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		6/1/2020					
7. Personnel Roster Assigned									
Call Sign		Name		Officer Report Time/Location		Identifier		Instruction	
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)						Supervisor	
Sgt.									
Ofc.									
Ofc.									
Sgt.									
Ofc.									
Ofc.									
Ofc.									
Ofc.									
Ofc.									
Bravo									
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)						Supervisor	
Sgt.									
Ofc.									
Ofc.									
Ofc.									
Ofc.									
Ofc.									
Ofc.									
Ofc.									
Ofc.									
Charlie									
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)						Supervisor	
Sgt.									
Sgt.									
Ofc.									
Ofc.									
Ofc.									
Ofc.									
Ofc.									
Ofc.									
Ofc.									
Sierra									
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)						Supervisor	
Sgt.									
Ofc.									
Ofc.									
Ofc.									
Ofc.									
Ofc.									
Ofc.									
Sgt.									
Prepared by									
Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)									
CDU Level (b) (6), (b) (7)(F)									

ie Prepared
1530
eriod
TBD
ons
sor
sor
sor
sor

**United States Park Police
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

UNIT LOG	1. Incident Name		2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
	1st Amendment Demo		6/1/2020	
4. Unit Name	5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)		6. Event Operational Period	
Straight Leg (b) (6)	Lt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) er		6/1/2020	1200-Relief
7. Personnel Roster Assigned				
Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)			
	Sgt			
	Sgt			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
8. Special Instructions				
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.				
9. Prepared by				
Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)				

**United States Park Police
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

UNIT LOG	1. Incident Name		2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
	1st Amendment Demo		6/1/2020	
4. Unit Name	5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)		6. Event Operational Period	
Straight Leg (b) (6)	Lt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		6/1/2020	1200-Relief
7. Personnel Roster Assigned				
Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Sgt			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
8. Special Instructions				
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.				
9. Prepared by				
Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)				

United States Park Police Incident Management Team

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

UNIT LOG		1. Incident Name	2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
		1st Amendment Demo	6/1/2020	
4. Unit Name		5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)	6. Event Operational Period	
Straight Leg (b) (6)		Lt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	6/1/2020	1200-Relief
7. Personnel Roster Assigned				
Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)			
	Sgt			
	Sgt			
	Sgt			
	Sgt			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
8. Special Instructions				
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.				
9. Prepared by (Name and Position)				
Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)				

**United States Park Police
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

UNIT LOG	1. Incident Name		2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
	1st Amendment Demo		6/1/2020	
4. Unit Name	5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)		6. Event Operational Period	
Straight Leg (b) (6)	Lt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		6/1/2020	1200-Relief
7. Personnel Roster Assigned				
Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Sgt			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
8. Special Instructions				
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.				
9. Prepared by (Name and Position)				
Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)				

United States Park Police

Incident Management Team

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

UNIT LOG		1. Incident Name	2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
		1st Amendment Demo	6/1/2020	
4. Unit Name		5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)	6. Event Operational Period	
Straight Leg (b) (6)		Lt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	6/1/2020	1200-Relief
7. Personnel Roster Assigned				
Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)			
	Sgt			
	Sgt			
	Sgt			
	Sgt			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
8. Special Instructions				
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.				
9. Prepared by (Name and Position)				
Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)				

**United States Park Police
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

UNIT LOG	1. Incident Name		2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
	1st Amendment Demo		6/1/2020	
4. Unit Name	5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)		6. Event Operational Period	
Straight Leg (b) (6)	Lt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)		6/1/2020	1200-Relief
7. Personnel Roster Assigned				
Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Sgt			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
8. Special Instructions				
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.				
9. Prepared by (Name and Position)				
Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)				

United States Park Police Incident Management Team

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

UNIT LOG	1. Incident Name		2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
	1st Amendment Demo		6/1/2020	
4. Unit Name	5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)		6. Event Operational Period	
Straight Leg █	Lt █ r		6/1/2020	1200-Relief
7. Personnel Roster Assigned				
Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
	Sgt █	1200 / Roll Call		
	Ofc	TBD FPS OFFICERS	TBD FPS OFFICERS	
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Sgt			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
8. Special Instructions				
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.				
9. Prepared by				
Ofc █				

**United States Park Police
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

UNIT LOG	1. Incident Name		2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
	1st Amendment Demo		6/1/2020	
4. Unit Name	5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)		6. Event Operational Period	
Straight Leg [REDACTED]	Lt [REDACTED]		6/1/2020	1200-Relief
7. Personnel Roster Assigned				
Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
	Sgt [REDACTED]			
	Ofc	TBD BOP OFFICERS	TBD BOP OFFICERS	
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Sgt			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
8. Special Instructions				
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.				
9. Prepared by				
Ofc [REDACTED]				

**United States Park Police
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

UNIT LOG	1. Incident Name		2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
	1st Amendment Demo		6/1/2020	
4. Unit Name	5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)		6. Event Operational Period	
Straight Leg (b)(6)	Ofc (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(F)		6/1/2020	1200-Relief
7. Personnel Roster Assigned				
Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
	Ofc	TBD BOP OFFICERS		As Assigned
	Ofc			As Assigned
	Ofc			As Assigned
	Ofc			As Assigned
	Ofc			As Assigned
	Ofc			
	Ofc			
	Sgt			As Assigned
	Ofc			As Assigned
	Ofc			As Assigned
	Ofc			As Assigned
	Ofc			As Assigned
8. Special Instructions				
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.				
9. Prepared by				
Ofc (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(F)				



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	Stephanie Citro	Badge #:	312
Date:	6/6/2020 6/1/20	Call sign:	734
Assignment:	CDU		
Location:	Downtown DC area		
Hours Active:	1200-0130		

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

George Floyd Protests/demonstrations/riots

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

The crowd was a mixture of peaceful demonstrators and subjects inciting violence on the police.

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: I observed water bottles being thrown at our line. I also observed a white liquid substance being thrown at us which landed on my face shield.

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: A white milky substance landed on my face shield.

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Subjects who were given a lawful order to clear the area refused to leave. When we tried to push the subjects to the next intersection, there were several subjects throwing projectiles and refusing to leave the area. Some subjects attempted to get through our line and the arrest team picked them up to remove them from the area.

Was physical force used against you?

Yes ☐ /No ☒

If yes, explain: Click or tap here to enter text.

--

Were you or any other person injured?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Larry Sinacore got hit in the face under his face shield by a non-compliant subject wearing a tie dye tshirt.	

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
I did not personally observe any injuries that required hospitalization, but there were several officers who were sent to the hospital from injuries from violent subjects in the crowd.	

What was your response to these activities?
We responded to these violent subjects by utilizing our CDU training by doing short shield surges. We used the force necessary to push the crowd out of the area, and keep the officers safe. This training is effective and when used properly, no officers were seriously injured.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
SUPPLEMENTARY CASE/INCIDENT RECORD

ORGANIZATION (PARK) NAME US Park Police		CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER <table border="1"><tr><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr></table>								
LOCATION OF INCIDENT H St. between 15 th and 17 th St. NW		DATE OF INCIDENT MO DA YR <table border="1"><tr><td>0</td><td>6</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>2</td><td>0</td></tr></table>		0	6	0	1	2	0	
0	6	0	1	2	0					
NATURE OF INCIDENT										
COMPLAINANT'S NAME (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		COMPLAINANT'S ADDRESS								
RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION										

On Monday June 1st 2020 US Park Police CDV team was deployed to H St. in front of Lafayette Park. After forming up on H St., I looked up and observed a water bottle being launched at us. As we were moving forward a subject in the crowd threw a white liquid substance that landed on my face shield.

SUBMITTED BY (SIGNATURE AND DATE) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) 6/5/2020	APPROVED BY (SIGNATURE AND DATE)
--	----------------------------------

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Congress.

2. The second part is a report on the state of the Union.

3. The third part is a report on the state of the Union.

4. The fourth part is a report on the state of the Union.



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Date:	6/6/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	
Assignment:	CDU			
Location:	Lafayette Park			
Hours Active:	5/30/2020 - 6/1/2020; hours varied			

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

Civil unrest

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

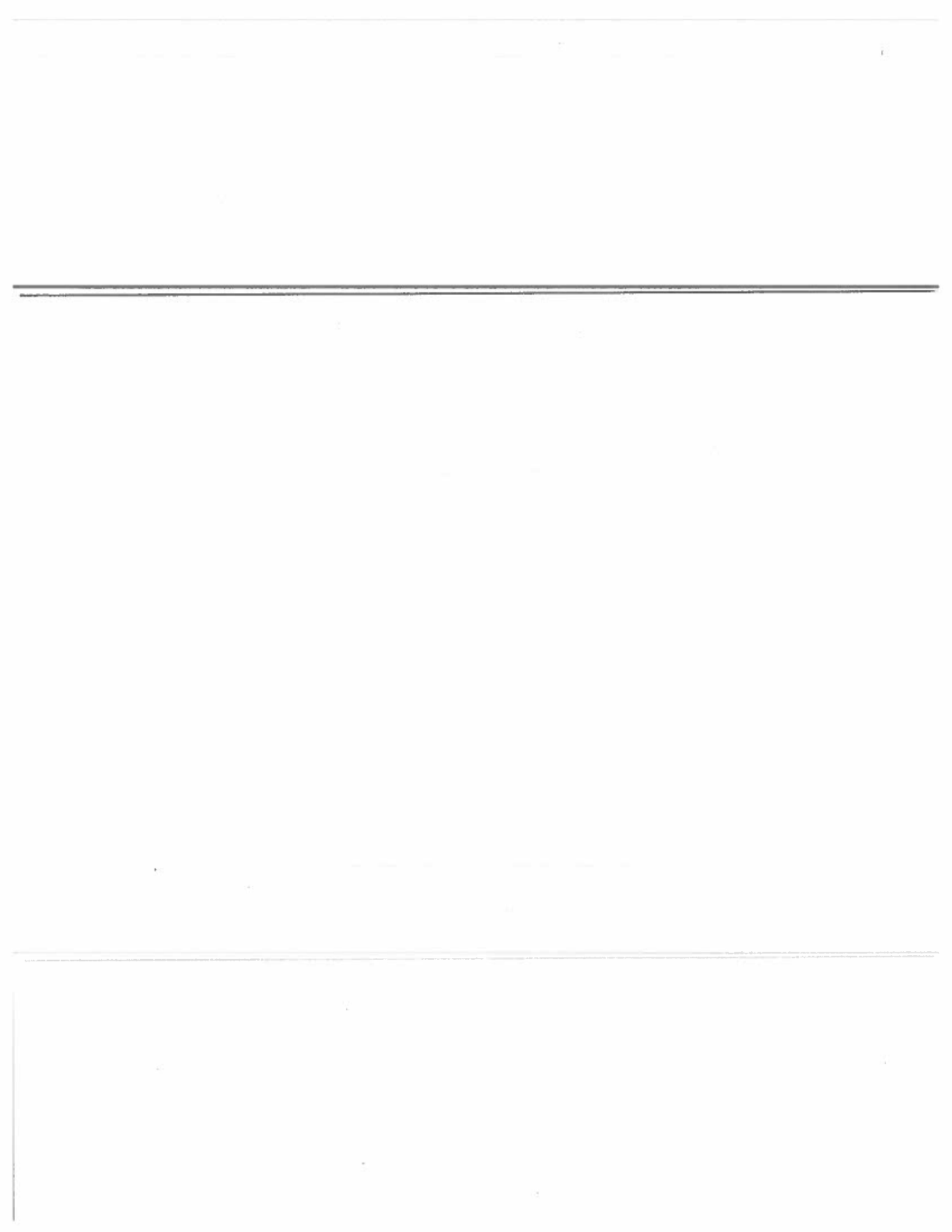
Mostly peaceful with multiple agitators within the crowd.

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> / No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Water bottles, glass bottles, scooters, bricks, unknown hard objects, fireworks, unknown gas irritant	

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> / No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: I was struck by water bottles, bricks, and unknown hard objects. Fireworks and an unknown gas were thrown in my immediate area.	

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> / No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Fires set to multiple buildings and structures. Assault of police officers, destruction of govt property. Breaching the police line.	

Was physical force used against you?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> / No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Active resisting and simple assault.	



Were you or any other person injured?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: I was not injured but other officers were.	

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
Click or tap here to enter text	

What was your response to these activities?
Utilized CDU training techniques.

Was physical force used against you?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Face shield pushed up by one individual then another hit me in the face with his hand, individuals shoving my shield into my body, individual spitting at my face twice.

Were you or any other person injured?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Hard object that struck my helmet locked my jaw, officer was hit in the head with brick cracking their helmet, multiple officer hit by bricks in the lower portion of their body causing injury

Was anyone hospitalized?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

My Sgt. Was sent to the hospital with head injuries after he was struck by a brick in the head

What was your response to these activities?

When given the command I advanced on the violent crowd in order to push them out and disperse the crowd.



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Date:	6/6/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Assignment:	Civil Disturbance Unit		
Location:	Lafayette Park		
Hours Active:	1000-0600		

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?
BLM Protest

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?
Mixture of peaceful and violent protesters.

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> / No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: On 5/29/20 approx. water bottles thrown. On 5/30/20 multiple bricks, scooters, traffic cone, gas thrown back by violent protesters, water bottles, eggs, milk, fireworks, rocks On 5/31/20 bricks, waterbottles, fireworks, other unknown hard projectiles On 6/1/20 waterbottles	

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> / No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: I was struck by bricks, rocks, eggs, milk, waterbottles, gas thrown back by violent protesters, traffic cones, unknown object that caused blinding light and loss of hearing, scooters	

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breeching police line, etc.)?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> / No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Multiple buildings on fire, uncontrolled fire on H St., Agaitors ripping apart and attempting to drag away bike fencing that was being used as a barrier, officers being pushed, punched, kicked, and hit with improvised weapons. Violent protesters ripping shields out of officers hands and lighting one on fire, Violent protesters stealing batons from officers.	

Were you or any other person injured?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: One USPP CDU officer was struck in the face by a protestor and the nose of the officer began to bleed	

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> /No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Click or tap here to enter text.	

What was your response to these activities?
Take appropriate action which included, use of force in the form of shield strikes and verbal commands



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Date:	6/6/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	
Assignment:	CDU			
Location:	Lafayette Park			
Hours Active:	1000-2200			

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?
Civil Unrest

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?
Mixture of peaceful, non-compliant, and agitators, all holding a variety of signs and banners

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Bricks, rocks, milk, paint, glass bottles, eggs, traffic cones, fireworks, water balloons filled with unknown substances, water bottles	

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Bricks, rocks, milk, Eggs, fireworks, water bottles	

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Arson, vandalism, breaking and entering, damage to government and public property, assault on other protestors, damage to public vehicles, breaking police lines, climbing traffic signals, consumption of marijuana	

Was physical force used against you?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: While trying to disperse a crowd on H St NW, one white male stepped up to me and put his hands on my shield and then struck me in the neck with an open hand	



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Date:	6/1/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Assignment:	Civil Disturbance Unit		
Location:	Lafayette Park/ NW Washington, DC		
Hours Active:	1200-0130 (6/2)		

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

Civil Unrest

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

Mix of peaceful, vocal, violent and criminal actors

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown? Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: Throughout my tour I observed numerous items thrown at or towards law enforcement to include: bottles filled with miscellaneous fluids, bricks (full and partial pieces), rocks, and glass bottles.

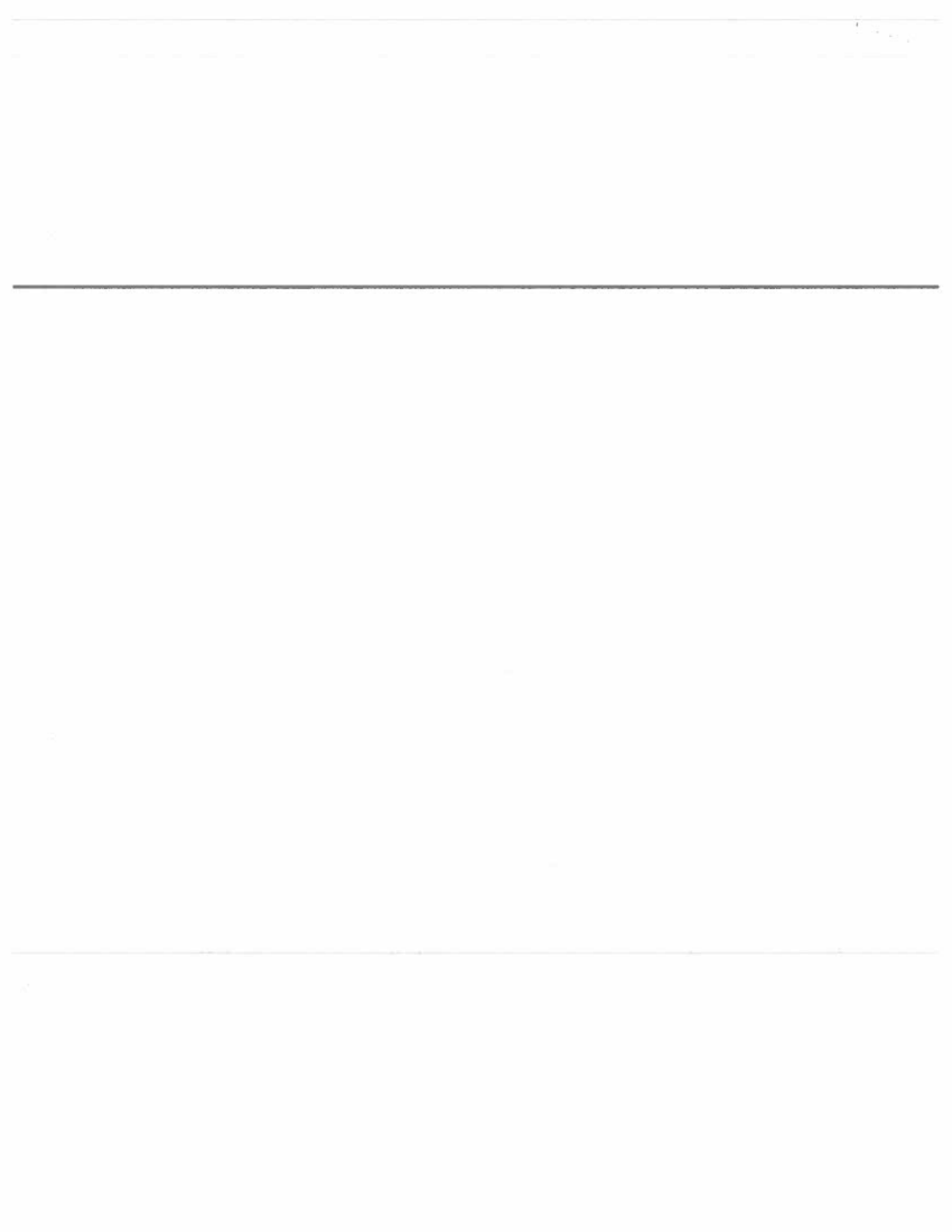
Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public? Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: Yes, I was personally not struck in with projectiles. I observed numerous other officers being struck with items as well.

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)? Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: I observed thousands of people fail to disperse in accordance with verbal orders. Upon staging in preparation of deployment, I observed units from Secret Service actively engaged with protestors in the 1600 block H Street NW. Numerous items were dislodged from the street and park (mostly bricks from my vantage point)

Was physical force used against you? Yes ☒ / No ☐



If yes, explain: Yes, While deployed on H Street NW, I was struck by numerous criminal actors on both my body and shield.

Were you or any other person injured?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: I was not. I observed another officer that had sustained a laceration to his face as a result of being assaulted by a criminal.

Was anyone hospitalized?

Yes ☐ /No ☒

I was not aware of any injuries requiring hospitalization.

What was your response to these activities?

In accordance with my training and orders, the Civil Disturbance Unit was deployed to H Street NW in support of government contractors attempting to construct security fencing along the north side of Lafayette Park. The crowd was given verbal commands (heard over our radio system) to disperse from the area. These commands were not followed and we advised that criminal actors were seen congregating around the comfort station with bottles and sticks. Upon deployment on to H Street, we were met with active resistance to our orders. Upon sweeping the crowd west, we stopped our advance when units from Metropolitan Police, waiting on 17th Street, north of H Street NW, engaged the protestors.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

867



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Date:	6/1/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	
Assignment:	CDU Squad			
Location:	Lafayette Park at "H" street, NW			
Hours Active:	1200-0130			

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

Black Lives Matter, Fuck Trump

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

Non-compliant, hostile, violent

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Water bottles, Frozen Water Bottles, rocks, plastic milk jugs with unknown liquid

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: I observed a squad of Secret Service officers surrounded by a violent crowd at the corner of Madison Drive and "H" street, NW. The crowd was pelting the Secret Service officers with water bottles, rocks and other projectiles. Numerous officers were hit. When we marched up they started throwing them at us. I was struck by multiple water bottles. One of the bottles struck my left thumb splitting the nail and cutting my thumb. I observed blood dripping from my glove.

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: The crowd had turned violent, they were throwing projectiles at law enforcement, they had broken into the comfort station and were trying to set it on fire again.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Was physical force used against you?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> /No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Click or tap here to enter text.	

Were you or any other person injured?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Multiple officers sustained some bruises and abrasions. Office (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) suffered a cut to the right side of his face. My left thumb nail was split and my thumb was cut.	

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> /No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Not that I am aware.	

What was your response to these activities?
We marched out onto the "H" Street from Madison Drive to stop the assault on the Secret Service Officers. The violent crowd then started throwing projectiles at us. We gave repeated commands for them to move back but they refused. Using the CDU level techniques we were taught we started short shield surges into the crowd to push them back. After each surge we stopped and gave the violent crowd the opportunity to retreat but they did not. I observed a large B/M in a tie dyed shirt punch and kick multiple CDU officers, SWAT officers and two uniform officers as we conducted these surges. We continued with the surges until we cleared the violent crowd to 17th and "H" street. I observed a squad Metropolitan Police Department CDU officers on north side of "H" street at 17th Street. The MPD CDU officers then engaged the violent crowd and pushed them south on 17th street.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Date:	6/1/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Assignment:	CDU		
Location:	White House		
Hours Active:	1200-0130		

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

Protest

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

Agitators within a peaceful crowd

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown? Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Full soda cans, water bottles

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public? Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: full soda can

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)? Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: refusal to disperse, B/M fighting with Officers

Was physical force used against you? Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Yes, resistance into crowd

Were you or any other person injured? Yes ☐ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Unknown

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
Unkown	

What was your response to these activities?
Surged with short shields under the direction of my supervisor



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Date:	6/1/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Assignment:	CDU		
Location:	White House		
Hours Active:	1200-0130		

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

Protest

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

Banners, Agitators within a peaceful crowd , Some non-compliant

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown? Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Water bottles, bottles filled with unk liquids, bricks, scooters, Hit with a skateboard

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public? Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: full soda can, baton, bricks, scooters, fire crackers, milk

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)? Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: refusal to disperse, fires, damaged to government property

Was physical force used against you? Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Yes, resistance into crowd

Were you or any other person injured? Yes ☐ /No ☒

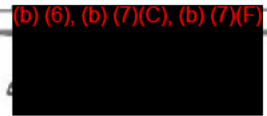
If yes, explain: Click or tap here to enter text.

--

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
Unkown	

What was your response to these activities?
Surged with short shields under the direction of my supervisor

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

A black rectangular redaction box covering text in the right margin of the document.



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Date:	6/1/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Assignment:	CDU		
Location:	Downtown DC		
Hours Active:	1200-0130		

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

George Floyd Protests/demonstrations/riots

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

The crowd was a mixture of peaceful demonstrators and violent subjects.

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: I observed water bottles, and jugs of a white liquid being thrown in the direction of officers.

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: I observed officers being stuck by water bottles filled with a clear liquid.

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?

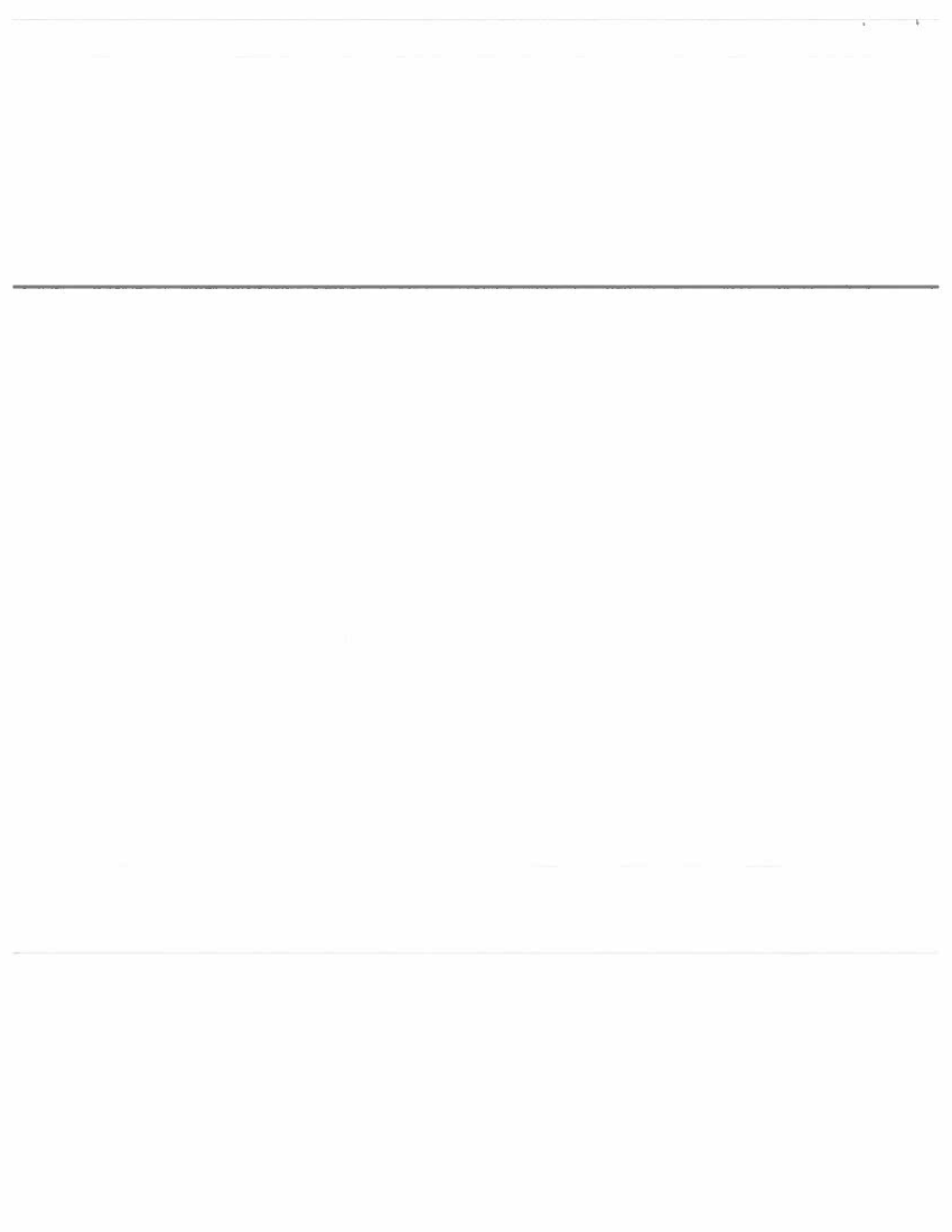
Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Subjects who were given a lawful order to clear the area refused to leave. Subjects were throwing projectiles and attempting to get through our line

Was physical force used against you?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: I was pulled to the ground by a subject, and was stuck in the face. This same subject also resisted arrest and attempted to punch members of the arrest team.



Were you or any other person injured?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: I has minor injuries; bruise on the bridge of my nose, and a small cut in the corner of my right eye eyelid/brow.	

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> /No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Unknown of any officers outside of CDU were hospitalized	

What was your response to these activities?
We responded to these violent subjects by utilizing our CDU training. We used the force when necessary to clear the area, protect property, and the minimize the injury of other officers.



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Date:	6/1/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Assignment:	CDU		
Location:	White House		
Hours Active:	1200-0130		

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

Protest

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

Banners, Agitators within a peaceful crowd

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown? Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: Water bottles, bottles filled with unk liquids, bricks, scooters

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public? Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: full soda can, baton, bricks, scooters, fire crackers, milk, paint

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breeching police line, etc.)? Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: refusal to disperse, fires, damaged to government property

Was physical force used against you? Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: Yes, resistance into crowd

Were you or any other person injured? Yes ☐ / No ☒

If yes, explain: ~~One~~ or tap here to enter text.

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
Unkown	

What was your response to these activities?
Surged with short shields under the direction of my supervisor

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)





United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report		
Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Badge #: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Date:	6/1/2020	Call sign: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Assignment:	Squad	
Location:	H St East to West	
Hours Active:	1200-0130	
Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?		
BLM/Police brutality		
Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?		
Crowd not observed prior to entry into H Street. While in H St I observed crowd members with signs/banners. While advancing I observed bottles and other objects thrown at police.		
Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?		Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: As I advanced through the crowd I observed bottles and other objects thrown.		
Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?		Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Other officers struck by unknown projectiles		
Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?		Yes <input type="checkbox"/> /No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Click or tap here to enter text:		
Was physical force used against you?		Yes <input type="checkbox"/> /No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Click or tap here to enter text.		
Were you or any other person injured?		Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: other officers were injured		

--

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
Unknown	

What was your response to these activities?
As we advanced through the crowd, I pushed several individuals with my shield who remained. As I advanced through the crowd I gave loud commands to move back. While advancing I observed a male attempting to pull an officers shield away. I struck that male with my baton twice in the left thigh until he released the officer's shield.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

SUPPLEMENTARY CASE/INCIDENT RECORD

ORGANIZATION (PARK) NAME

US Park Police

CASE/INCIDENT
NUMBER

LOCATION OF INCIDENT

Lafayette Square

DATE OF INCIDENT

MO DA YR

NATURE OF INCIDENT

COMPLAINANT'S NAME

COMPLAINANT'S ADDRESS

D4

RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION

5/30/20 1000-0300 - on bike fence line south side of
H ST west of Comfort Station.

- Hit by water bottle in shield
- Hit by Tall Traffic Cone in left leg
- Small fire work exploded behind me to right
- observed water bottles Thrown from HST and hit
other members of crowd
- ~~was~~ pulled bike fence away from crowd members
falling fencing into street

5/31/20 1200-0130 HST East to west [Masked]

- observed object on fire in street. building on fire
- observed several strobust mortars Thrown from crowd
in street into Lafayette Square at other officers.
- struck in chest and crown by hard objects while advancing
through street

6/1/20 - 1200-0130 HST East to west [un masked]

- observed water bottles Thrown from crowd toward officers
- observed male pulling shield from another officer
I struck the male in the left thigh with my baton
- as I approached 17th ST I observed / felt sensation of
CS gas

SUBMITTED BY (SIGNATURE AND DATE)

5 Jun 20

APPROVED BY (SIGNATURE AND DATE)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Date:	6/6/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	
Assignment:	CDU			
Location:	Lafayette Park			
Hours Active:	5/30/2020 - 6/1/2020; hours varied			

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

Civil unrest

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

Mostly peaceful with multiple agitators within the crowd.

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown? Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: Water bottles, glass bottles, scooters, bricks, unknown hard objects, fireworks, unknown gas irritant, Unknown Liquid Substances

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public? Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: I was struck by water bottles, bricks, and unknown hard objects. Fireworks and an unknown gas were thrown in my immediate area.

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)? Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: Fires set to multiple buildings and structures. Assault of police officers, destruction of govt property. Breaching the police line.

Was physical force used against you? Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: Active resisting and simple assault.

Were you or any other person injured?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: I was not injured but other officers were.	

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
Click or tap here to enter text.	

What was your response to these activities?
Utilized CDU training techniques.



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Date:	6/6/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	
Assignment:	CDU Level (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)			
Location:	Washington D.C.			
Hours Active:	5/30/2020 - 06/01/2020 1000-0200 hours			

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

BLM Protest 5/30/2020, 5/31/2020, 6/01/2020

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

Non compliant with agitators within the crowd. Some peaceful protestors who sympathized with agitators. The group as a whole did not follow commands or lawful orders when told to do so by law enforcement. Total disregard for authority and complete disregard for the safety of the general public.

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Bricks dug up from sidewalk, full water bottles, urine, bleach, frozen fruit cups, fireworks, eggs, rocks, spit, paint cans, electric scooter, and skate boards

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: I was hit with bricks and water bottles on multiple occasions during the demonstration. I was also sprayed by an individual who contained a bleach substance in a water bottle. I was also spit at and spit on by multiple protestors along with eggs being thrown at my. Additionally members of the protest were hit by various projectiles including one member of the media who was struck in the head by a brick and we administered first aid.

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: I observed individuals light the comfort station on fire inside Lafayette Park. Additionally a fire was started in the middle of H Street and the Church across H Street from Lafayette Park. One individual set fire to an American Flag.

--

Was physical force used against you?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Upon entering the crowd I was immediately struck by fists, kicked and spit at. One individual also grabbed my shield. Another grabbed my arm trying to force me to the ground.	

Were you or any other person injured?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Yes I have multiple bruises along my arms and chest from bricks and being punch by individuals in the crowd.	

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
Yes multiple officers were hospitalized from cuts to head trauma.	

What was your response to these activities?
I directed tactics, techniques and procedures towards crowd that were taught to me in our CDU Level 1 class by use of my shield which is the most non-lethal techniques. Additionally we as a group used movement TTPs to clear the street as safely as possible without making contact with individuals while looking out for public safety. In addition I observed multiple individuals attending the protest with gas masks and jugs of milk. This demonstrated to me as a CDU Level 1 trained officer that these agitators intended to cause problems therefore brought gear not commonly used for peaceful protesting.



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Date:	6/6/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Assignment:	CDU Level (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		
Location:	Washington, DC		
Hours Active:	Click or tap here to enter text.		

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

BLM Protest

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

The crowd on Sat May 30 was hostile. Breaking the bike racks upon approach to the line. Projectiles from bricks to balloons filled with urine were being thrown at officers. May 31st the crowd was similar to that of the day prior except more fires were started closer to Lafayette Park. June 1st the crowd was larger and still were throwing projectiles and trying to displace the bike racks

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: I observed bricks, eggs, rocks, bike racks, balloons filled numerous things, milk, water bottles, electric scooters, fireworks, flares, and beer cans.

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: I had approximately 8 bricks hit my head and arms. Numerous eggs all over my person. Balloons filled with urine and pepper substance. Electric scooters thrown from comfort station 3 times on me and fellow officers. Bike racks thrown back at us. Water bottles were thrown for the entire time we were on the line. Full cans of beer were thrown at my head as well as glass wine bottles. Flares and fireworks were projected to my feet and lower body. Subjects were being struck by flying objects as well from other protestors.

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Subjects were starting fires on H and 16th St. Subjects were burning other items like flags and business properties. Subjects were spray painting everything in the vicinity of H and 16th St. Numerous subjects through all three days were trying to breach the police line at will.

Was physical force used against you?

Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: I was pushed and hit by subjects trying to breach police line. During movement subjects were trying to hold on to me and grabbing my shield.

Were you or any other person injured?

Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: Numerous officers and National Guardsman were injured

Was anyone hospitalized?

Yes ☒ / No ☐

Yes officers were taken to hospital.

What was your response to these activities?

Utilized my CDU level training to gain order amongst the hostile subjects. Try to maintain a peaceful protest.



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)
Date:	6/1/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(F) Click or tap here to enter text.
Assignment:	CDU		
Location:	Lafayette Park		
Hours Active:	1000-0130		

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

George Floyd Protest

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

Mixture of peaceful protestors and violent agitators.

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Multiple objects, to include water bottles and eggs were observed thrown from the crowd at the police line.

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: I was struck by multiple water bottles and eggs.

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Various destruction of property observed.

Was physical force used against you?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Individuals physically resisted being moved from H St. Attacked by empty hand strikes by a member of the crowd.

Were you or any other person injured?

Yes ☐ /No ☒

If yes, explain: Did not observe any injuries.

Was anyone hospitalized?

Yes ☐ /No ☒

No members of CDU hospitalized on this date.

What was your response to these activities?

~~Protestors moved by CDU shield surges, and OC spray administered to combative individuals.~~



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Date:	6/1/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	
Assignment:	CDU			
Location:	White House			
Hours Active:	1200-0130			

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

Protest

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

Banners, Agitators within a peaceful crowd , Some non-compliant

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Water bottles, full gallon milk jugs, multiple bricks, fireworks, unknown liquid

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: full gallon jugs of milk, fireworks, multiple bricks

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: refusal to disperse, fires, damaged to government property

Was physical force used against you?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Yes, resistance into crowd

Were you or any other person injured?

Yes ☐ /No ☒

If yes, explain: Click or tap here to enter text.

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> /No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Click or tap here to enter text.	

What was your response to these activities?
Surged with short shields under the direction of my supervisor



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report			
Name:	Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Date:	6/1/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Assignment:	Monitor Demo		
Location:	Lafayette Park		
Hours Active:	1200-0130		
Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?			
Police Reform Demonstration			
Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?			
Agitators within a boistrous crowd			
Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?		Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>	
If yes, explain: I observed glass bottles, plastic bottles, and unknown hard objects being thrown from the crowd.			
Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?		Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>	
If yes, explain: I was struck by filled water bottles. Numerous other sworn officers were struck by additional bottles.			
Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breeching police line, etc.)?		Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>	
If yes, explain: I observed unknown rioters continue to throw objects at law enforcement. The crowd on Hst made several attempts to breech the police fence line and bike fencing.			
Was physical force used against you?		Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>	
If yes, explain: Yes. When the order to clear the street wa given several protestors refused to leave. Several protestors resisted my removal efforts by physiccally resisting, pushing, throwing themselves into me.			

--

Were you or any other person injured?

Yes <input type="checkbox"/> /No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
--

If yes, explain: Click or tap here to enter text.

Was anyone hospitalized?

Yes <input type="checkbox"/> /No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
--

Not that I'm aware

What was your response to these activities?

I used the appropriate level of force to relocate the protestors westbound on H st.



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Date:	6/1/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Assignment:	Squad		
Location:	South side of H st west of the comfort station		
Hours Active:	1200-0130		

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

BLM/Police Brutality

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

I did not observe the crowd prior to our arrival on scene. Once on scene I observed a large group with signs and banners. While advancing I observed a number of objects thrown at the police.

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: While advancing I observed a number of objects thrown at the police.

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Other officers were struck by objects

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?

Yes ☐ /No ☒

If yes, explain: Click or tap here to enter text.

Was physical force used against you?

Yes ☐ /No ☒

If yes, explain: Click or tap here to enter text.

Were you or any other person injured?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: other officers were injured.

Was anyone hospitalized?

Yes ☐ /No ☒

Not that I observed

What was your response to these activities?

~~As we moved through the crowd, I pushed several individuals with my shield who came up to the police officers in the line after giving numerous loud and clear commands to move,~~



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Date:	6/1/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	
Assignment:	Protest			
Location:	Lafayette Square			
Hours Active:	1200-0130			

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

1st Ammendment Demostration

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

Agitators whitin a peacefull crowd

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Bottles

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: I members from the crowd throw bottles.

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Members from the protest failed to clear the area after given a lawful order to do so.

Was physical force used against you?

Yes ☐ /No ☒

If yes, explain: Click or tap here to enter text.

Were you or any other person injured?

Yes ☐ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Unkown

--

Was anyone hospitalized?

Yes <input type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>

Unkown

What was your response to these activities?

CDU was assigned to clear H street by short shield surges.
--



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Date:	6/1/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Assignment:	CDU		
Location:	Whitehouse		
Hours Active:	1600-0130		

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

George Floyd Protest

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

Aggitated, Violent, extremely disruptive

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Comfort station was vandalized, windows smashed out, Bricks and anything loose was thrown.

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Click or tap here to enter text.

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Comfort Station in Lafayette Park set on fire, St. John's church set on fire, surrounding building damaged and set on fire, large fire set in the middle of 17th st. NW, Bricks and bottles thrown.

Was physical force used against you?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Cleared H St. NW East to West and physically fought with protestors to clear the area. Some people fought with officers and tried to take shields.

Were you or any other person injured?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: One officer struck in the face several times.	

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> /No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Click or tap here to enter text.	

What was your response to these activities?
Used CDU to clear the street from 15th to 17th St. NW East to West.



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report		
Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Badge #: (b) (6), (b) (7)(F)
Date:	6/1/2020	Call sign: (b) (6), (b) (7)(F)
Assignment:	CDU	
Location:	Whitehouse	
Hours Active:	1200-0130	
Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?		
George Floyd Protest		
Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?		
Mainly passive with some agitators in and out of the crowd		
Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?		Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> / No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: When secret Service UD went into H St. they were immediately pelted with anything loose, bricks, bottles, rocks, fireworks.		
Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?		Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> / No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: When clearing H St. Bricks were striking us and frozen water bottles		
Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breeching police line, etc.)?		Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> / No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Physically fought with protestors to vacate the area.		
Was physical force used against you?		Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> / No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Click or tap here to enter text.		
Were you or any other person injured?		Yes <input type="checkbox"/> / No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Click or tap here to enter text.		

--

Was anyone hospitalized?

Yes <input type="checkbox"/> / No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

Click or tap here to enter text.

What was your response to these activities?

Used CDU training to clear H St. East to West.
--



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report	
Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Badge #: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Date:	6/1/2020 Call sign: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Assignment:	Civil Disturbance Unit
Location:	Lafayette Park
Hours Active:	1100-0200
Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators? George Floyd protest/demonstration/riot	
Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)? Several agitators in crowd were aggressive, used crude language, and were non-compliant.	
Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Bricks, water bottles and hard objects.	
Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Bricks, water bottles and hard objects were being thrown and struck law enforcement. Secret Service law enforcement officers were being struck with objects being thrown at them.	
Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Failure to move back as ordered. Hard objects being thrown at law enforcement.	
Was physical force used against you?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Subjects pushed at my shield while we were clearing H St NW. One subject who was on his knees, attacked me. The subject tried to tackle me to the ground by wrapping his arms around my waist and left leg.	

--

Were you or any other person injured?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
---------------------------------------	--

If yes, explain: A law enforcement officer was struck in the face by an object.

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
--------------------------	---

I am unaware of any law enforcement on the Civil Disturbance Unit being hospitalized.

What was your response to these activities?

Held the line, defended myself from thrown objects with shield deflection. Told rioters to stay back and move back. Called out objects being thrown in our direction. Called out subjects that were lurking in crowd that may try to attack. Defended myself from the subject who tried to take me to the ground.



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Date:	6/1/2020	Call sign:	Car (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Assignment:	USPP CDU Liaison to Arlington County PD		
Location:	Lafayette Park		
Hours Active:	1200-0130		

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?
Civil unrest

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?
Non-compliant and agitators within the crowd

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> / No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Bricks, glass bottles, water bottles, eggs, rocks, urine filled balloons, powdered chemicals, fireworks, and gallon sized cans of paint.	

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> / No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: I was struck by bricks, eggs, rocks, water bottles, glass bottles, paint cans, and fireworks.	

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> / No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Fire was set to dumpster, flags were being set on fire, protestors were given orders to leave the area 3 times and refused.	

Was physical force used against you?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> / No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Besides being hit with projectiles, I was punched, kicked, and had multiple protestors attempt to grab my shield and observed protestors grabbing other officers equipment, punch, and kick,	

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Sgt. [Signature]

Demonstration Activity Report Page 1 of 2

--

Were you or any other person injured?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: I was struck by multiple projectiles causing minor bruising and small tissue injuries. I was struck by a bicycle on my right forearm on padded area. As a result, I had pain and tissue injury consistent with a pulled muscle.	

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> /No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

What was your response to these activities?
I used Civil Disturbance Unit training and my round shield to push back protestors to the area determined by the chain of command.



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report		
Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Badge #: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Date:	6/1/2020	Call sign: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Assignment:	CDU	
Location:	Lafayette Park	
Hours Active:	1200-0130	

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?
The purpose of the demonstrators seemed to be sparked by the injustice suffered by George Floyd. Later the purpose has now seemed to incorporate injustice suffered and endured by marginalized communities.

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?
The crowd had peaceful elements within it however, they were overshadowed by the people who wanted to cause mayhem, harm and destruction. Generally, the people directly in front of us were more peaceful than the more violent people 5-6 rows behind them.

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: I observed bricks, bricks split in half, chunks of tear shaped concrete, water bottles, water bottles filled with what appeared to be concrete mix, launched at me and the officers I stood with.	

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: I could identify bricks, tear shaped chunks of concrete, water bottles, and water bottles filled with what appeared to be concrete mix.	

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Members of the crowd were attempting to breach the police line set up on the North side of H Street. The crowd was warned they needed to leave the area.	

Was physical force used against you?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
--------------------------------------	--

If yes, explain: After warning the rioters in front of me that they needed to leave they attempted to hold me back from walking across H street. I received kicks from some people laying on the ground of H street.	
--	--

Were you or any other person injured?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> /No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
---------------------------------------	--

If yes, explain: I don't remember anyone being injured on this day.	
---	--

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> /No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
--------------------------	--

I don't remember anyone being hospitalized this day.	
--	--

What was your response to these activities?

In response to rioters kicking me I struck back with my shield. I also pushed folks back were passively resisting by standing their ground in the now closed area of H street in front of Lafayette Park.

①

MONDAY

06-01-2020

Sgt
UFC

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

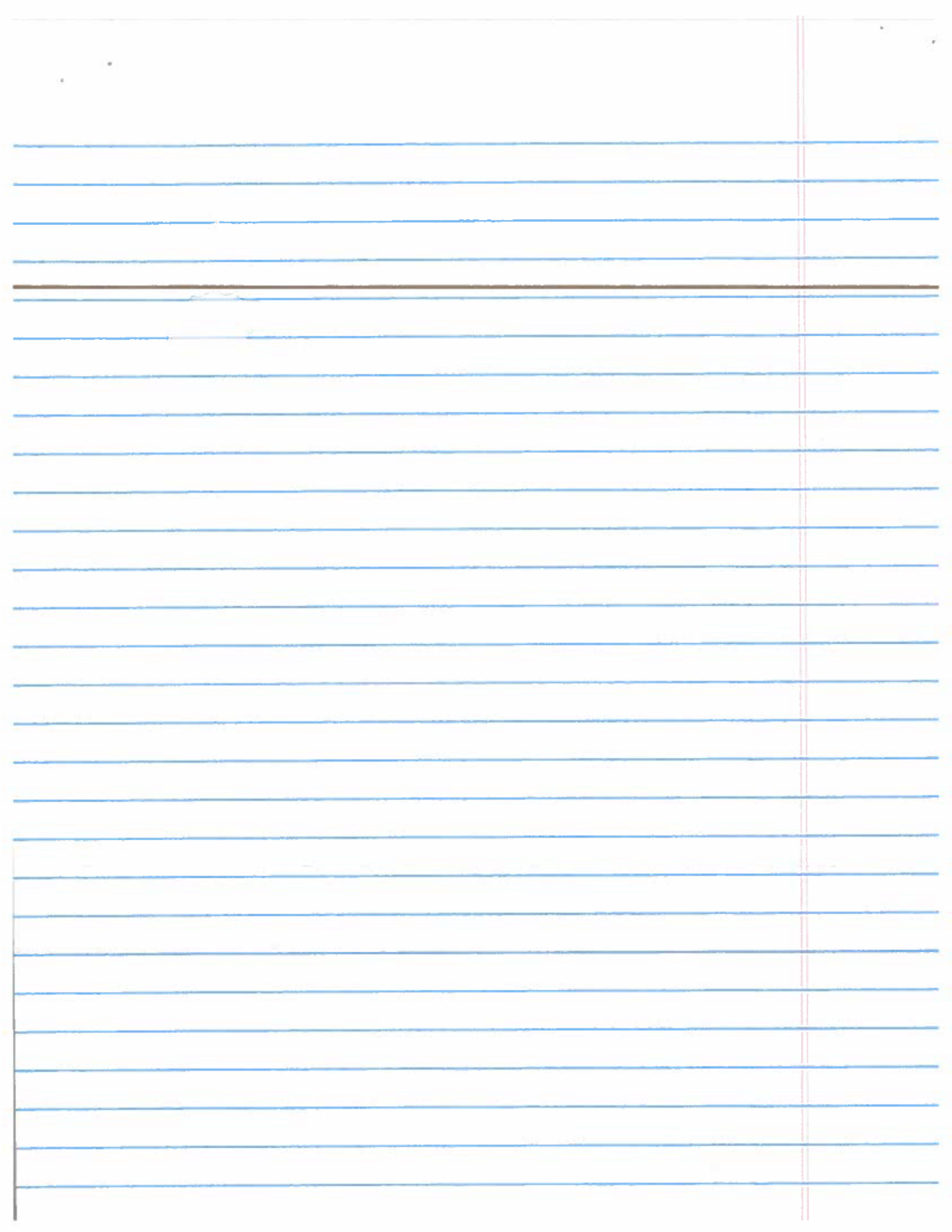
MAJ ADAMCHIK

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

CAPT FENNELLY

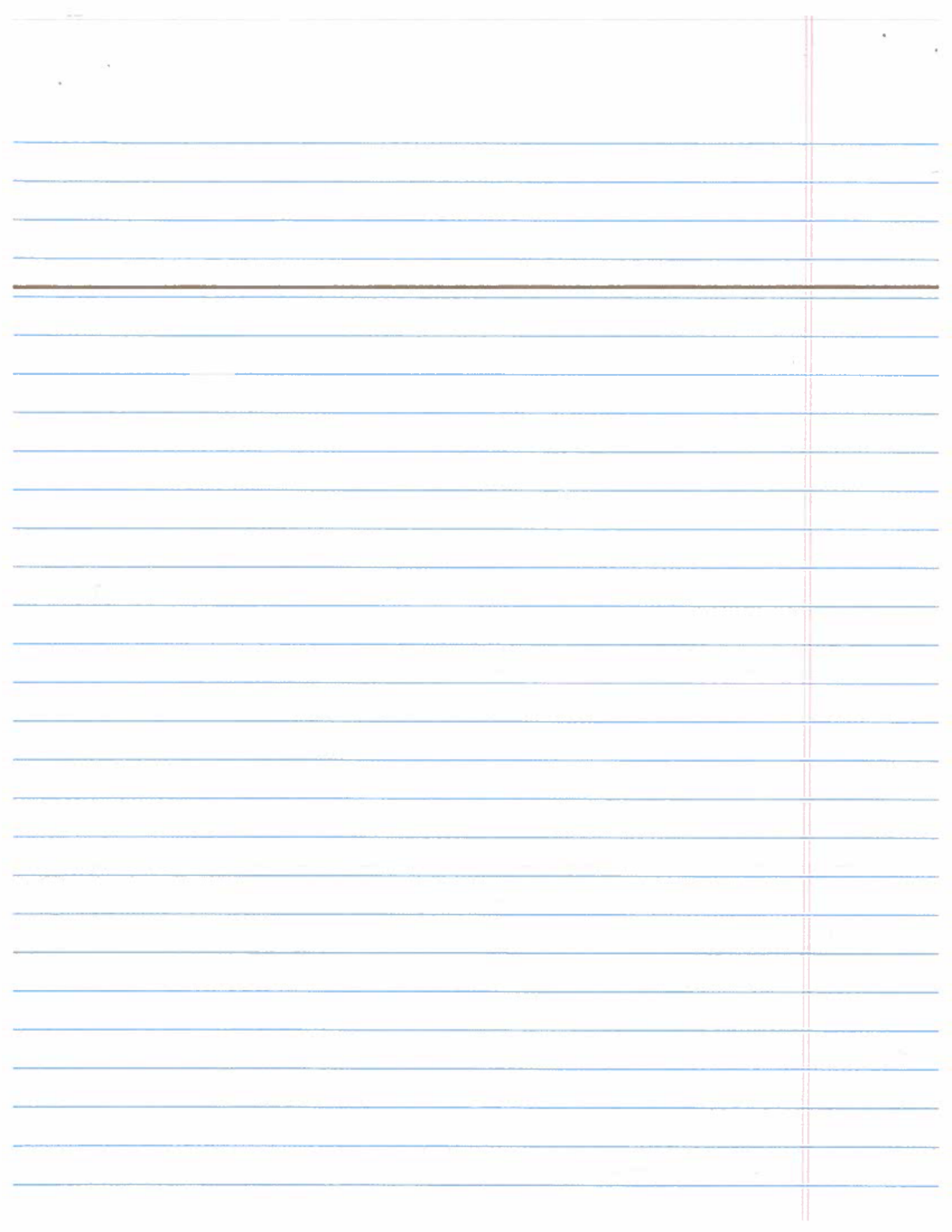
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

TIME	EVENT	UNIT
1434	LARGE GROUP E/B ON N to 16 th	MOBILE
1515	ⓐ up northern tye line ripped down	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
1518	ⓐ HAS USMS ON W/S OF PARK	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
1525	PEOPLE IN CROWDS AT COMFORT STATION	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
1527	TO HALL STAGE UNITS (b) (7)(E)	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
1531	PARTIAL GROUP OF USMS AVAILABLE PER	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
1533	MORE PEOPLE IN COMFORT STATION	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
1534	ⓐ NEARLY STANDING WITH POLICE TAPES	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
1542	ⓐ TO BRING UNITS UP FOR SUPPORT TO 17 th & PENN ENTRANCE	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
1546	E ACTIVE, UPLINK NEARLY ONLINE	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
1559	THROWING BILLS w/o COMFORT STATION	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
1601	ⓐ PUSHING PEOPLE BALL UP & STANDING BY BEHIND LINE	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
1604	COMFORT STATION - MANY PEOPLE GOING IN & OUT TAKING PHOTOS	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
1610	E UPLINK ONLINE	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
1614	GROUP THAT LEFT 16 th & H HAS ARRIVED ON CAPITOL GROUNDS APPX 300 PPL	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
1617	ⓐ LAKERS HAT YELLOW GLOVES ⓐ BLACK FACE MASK BLACK BACKPACK WITH POLE IN AREA OF 16 th & H	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
1631	GUARD UNITS W/ UNLOAD ON 15 TH ST, THEN VEHICLES GO BACK TO HADENS POINT	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
1635	NG TO ENTER @ 17 th & E, TAGN STAGE (b) (7)(E)	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
1652	FPS TO GEAR UP AND BE READY IN CENTER OF PARK	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
1703	34 INDIVIDUALS WITH BAGS OF UNKNOWN CONTENTS AT COMFORT STATION	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
1708	JOE REPORTING THAT INDIVIDUALS WITH BACKPACKS CONTAINING PROJECTILES IN AREA OF COMFORT STATION	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
1710	NG ON SCENE	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
1717	BENEFIT TO STAGE (b) (7)(E)	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)



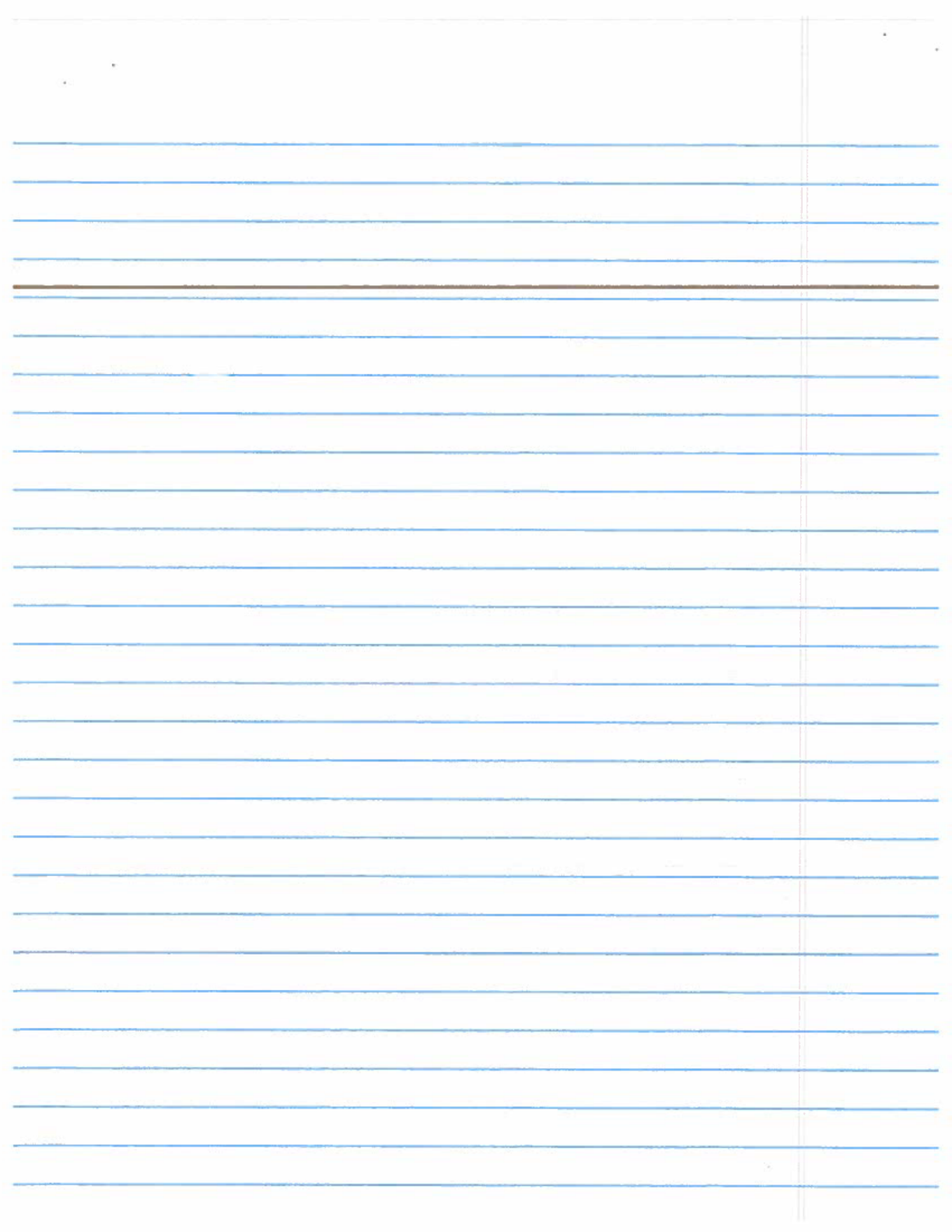
②

TIME	EVENT	UNIT
1721	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) UNITS IN PLACE	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
1721	④ OVERFENCE	
1722	NG TO GO ON LINE	
1723	N EXEC ACCESS POINT TO OPEN? (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) SHUTS IT DOWN	
1725	ZIP TIES TAKEN FROM BIKE RACKS ON CENTER	
1730	NB 15TH @ PENN APPX 1000 w/ BRICKS IN HAND	
1734	E (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) UNLINK ONLINE	E (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
1740	PPL ON COMFORT STATION ROOF HAVE BRICKS	
1748	LARGE GROUP ON H w/B WITH WATER BOTTLES	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
1750	E (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) TO OBSERVE PENN & 14TH/15TH BEFORE FLYING OUT	E (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
1752	HMP UP	
1754	CON (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) PREPPED	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
1757	UPLINK RESET	E (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
1800	PPL ON SCAFFOLDING BEHIND MAYADAMS THROWING THINGS	
1802	300 PPL FROM CAPITOL w/B CONST	MOBILE
1805	⑥ UNLITEN IN BATHROOM	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) JOCC
1807	① MILITARY STYLE ARMOR & HELMET IN BATHROOM. NO CONFIRM ON SMALL CHILDREN	
1809	6 YR OLD ON ROOF OF C/S	601
1811	HMP WAIT FOR ARLINGTON CLK TO RETURN PARK ON H	36
1813	MOVE GUARD UP TO POSITION	704
1814	CHILD OFF ROOF	601
1816	HMP TO MADISON	7
1822	CON (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) READY, HMP READY LOGS (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	
⑧ 1823	1st WARNING GIVEN - CROSSING POLICE LINE	27
⑨ 1826	2nd WARNING GIVEN - CROSSING POLICE LINE	27
1828	CON (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) DEPLOYED	27
1829	CON (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) RESETTING	



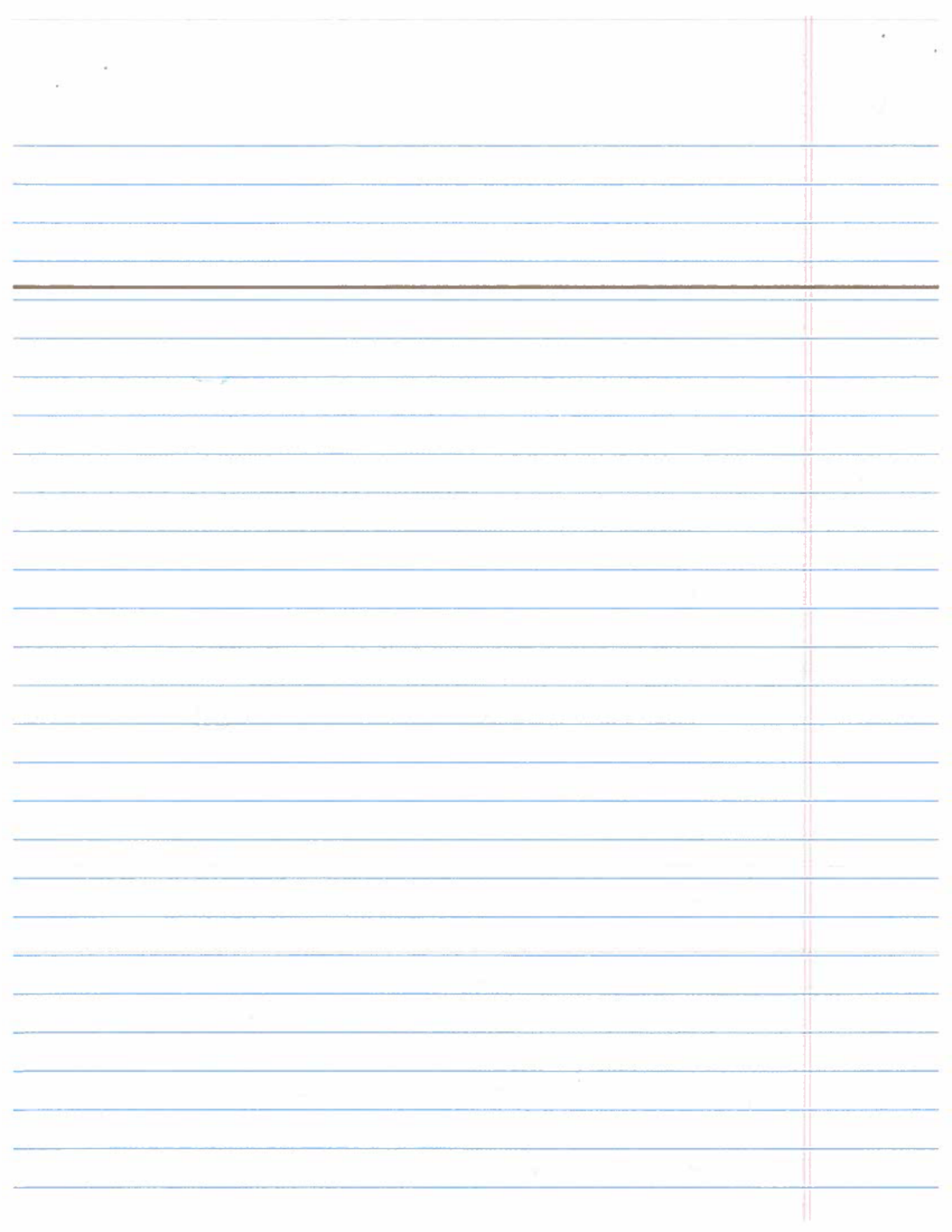
(3)

TIME	EVENT	UNIT
1830	VEILWIND & H H2LD BY USSS	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
1831	COMFORT STATION CLEAR	
	B/H W JEDGELAMMER W/B PENN	
1831	HMP DEPLOYED	
1832	SL [REDACTED] TO FOLLOW W/B ON H	
1832	ALLEY REAR H & VT POSSIBLE PROTS	
1833	COMFORT STATION CLEAR	
1834	SMUG DEPLOYED	
1838	16th & H NORTH INTERSECTION CLEARED	
1840	HMP PUSHING W/B WITH LEVEL [REDACTED]	
1845	HMP HOLDING LINE	
1846	ALLEY N OF H LEADS BACK TO 17th	
1850	HOLDING ON CONNECTION & H	
1854	HMP DOWN 16th TO RELIEVING CON [REDACTED] → 16th & I	
1901	WESTERN OR EASTERNMOST UNITS TO MASK UP - MPD PUSHING S/B ON 15th & 17th	
1904	PROTS ON H BY ST JAMES	
1918	17th & PENN FROM 18th - 300 PPL	USSS
1920	S/B 14th turned towards G - 1000 PPL	USSS
1924	MPD CHARGES ON I & K @ 16th	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
1925	S/B 15th turned WARD - 1000 PPL	
1929	E/B PENN TURNED E ON EST - 1000 PPL	
1935	COO - 19th & CONS TOWARD LINCOLN	
1935	HMP [REDACTED] UNIT ADVISES 1 UNIT NEEDS DECON - ADVISED TO GO TO E OR W EXSC	
1936	E [REDACTED] ADVISES PROTESTOR GROUP W/B CON @ 21st	E [REDACTED]
1939	E [REDACTED] GROUP ON HENRY BALCON	E [REDACTED]



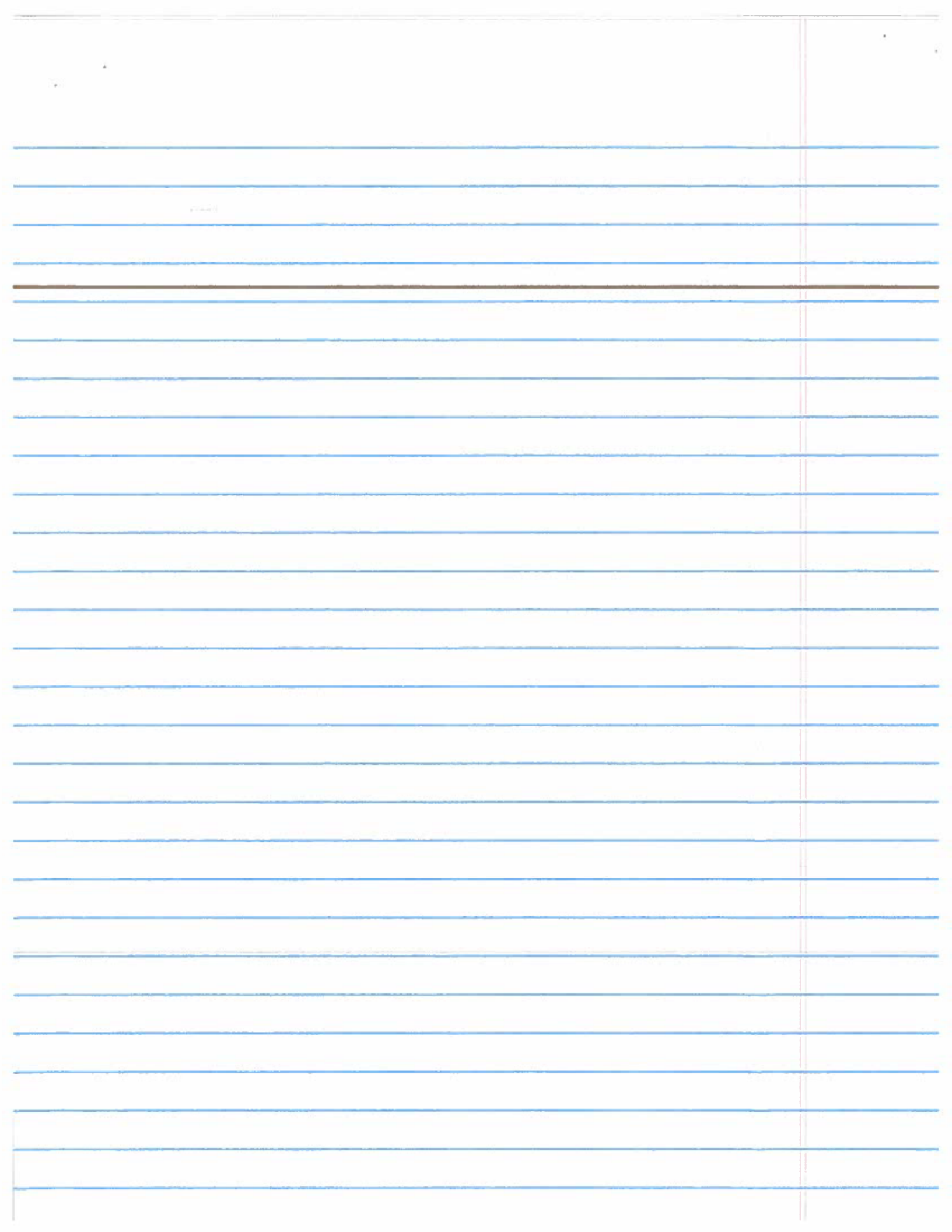
(4)

Time	Event	Unit
1943	E [REDACTED] - APPX 300 MARCHING THROUGH PLAZA OF [REDACTED]	E [REDACTED]
1944	GROUP → [REDACTED] FRENCH	E [REDACTED]
1945	GROUP → INDEPENDENCE - OVERHEAD HEADING TO MLK	E [REDACTED]
1949	ELEVATING TO ALLOW MPD TO CONTINUE ISSUING WARNINGS	E [REDACTED]
1953	1600 BLOCK I MPD TO MAKE ARRESTS FOR CURFEW VIOLATIONS	[REDACTED]
1955	UNIT COMMANDERS TO CHECK UNITS FOR BATTERIES	MOBILE
1956	GROUP FROM MLK TOWARD [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
1959	" " WWII	[REDACTED]
1959	SB on VERMONT LARGO GROUP - HOLDING LINE	[REDACTED]
2000	GROUP STOPPED IN TRAFFIC N/B 17th & WWII	[REDACTED]
2005	GROUP N/B 17th N/O CONSTITUTION	[REDACTED]
2008	GROUP ON VT & H HEADING N/B	[REDACTED]
2009	GROUP ON VT & H @ McPHERSON	[REDACTED]
2022	GROUP AT 17th & I BEING ENGAGED BY MPD	[REDACTED]
2027	GROUP N/B ON 17th	[REDACTED]
2037	E [REDACTED] to RETURN FOR FUEL	E [REDACTED]
2115	[REDACTED] REQUESTED TO SEND UNITS TO WAXM BOOKSTORE TO CHECK ON COOLER	[REDACTED]
2120	[REDACTED] NT WITH COOLER	[REDACTED]
2125	COOLER CLEAR	[REDACTED]
2133	FPS TO BG RELEASED, BUT [REDACTED] UNAWARE	[REDACTED]
2215	GROUP OF APPX 20 @ VT & H	[REDACTED]
2247	16th & H Area Lts & CPT MURPHY MEET WITH [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
2307	16th & I NW CORNER 5 PPL VERBAL. MPD REQUESTED [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
2310	FENCE ALONG N SIDE OF LAFAYETTE APPX 75% COMPLETE	[REDACTED]
2340	MMAA REP. CHIEF TYBER DEPARTS MOBILE COMMAND	[REDACTED]
2356	PL FIRE REP B/C KAUFMANN DEPARTS MOBILE COMMAND	[REDACTED]
0022	CDU DEMOB. - 1000 REPORT TOMORROW	[REDACTED]



(5)

<u>TIME</u>	<u>EVENT</u>	<u>UNIT</u>
0025	SWAT DEMOS - 1000 REPORT	<div>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(D)</div>
0025	KA40-ALL PERS, DBMAB UNBSS ASSIGNMENT / 510 KA BOT	
0025	MOTOR UNITS DEMOS	
0027	MOBILE COMMAND DEMOB - BUS 0900 / 1000 ON SITE	



[illegible]

**United States Park Police
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

ORGANIZATION ASSIGNMENT LIST				9. Operations Section			
1. Incident Name 1st Amendment Demo				Chief	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Lt	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
2. Date Prepared: 6/1/2020 3. Time Prepared: 1000							202-500-5636
4. Event Operational Period Date: 5/31/2020 Time: 1200-Relief				a. Branch I - Security			
5. Incident Commander and Staff				Branch Dir.			
IC	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Capt Fennelly	202-497-0596	Division	Supervisor		
Liaison				Zone A		Lt	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Liaison				Zone B			202-914-2255
Intel				Zone C			
Technology				Zone D			
Technology				E			
Mobile Command				F			
Dispatcher				b. Branch II - Transportation			
				Branch Dir.			
				Division	Supervisor		
				G		Lt	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
				H			
				I			
				J			
6. Agency Representative				c. Branch III - Tactical			
Agency	Name			Branch Dir.			
MPD				Division			
USCP				Team			
DCFEMS				SWAT		Sgt	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
				CDU		Capt Brecht	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
				HMP	HM	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	
7. Planning Section				d. Branch IV -			
Chief				Branch Dir.			
Deputy				Division			
Resource Unit				Supervisor			
Situation Unit							
Documentation							
Demobilization Unit							
Human Resources							
Technical Specialists	(Name / Specialty)			e. Branch V - CIB			
				Branch Dir.			
				Division			
				Supervisor			
				CIB	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Lt	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
							1200 (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
8. Logistics Section				10. Finance Section			
Chief				Chief			
Deputy				Deputy			
Service Branch				Time Unit			
Support Branch				Procurement			
Supply Unit				Comp/Claim			
Facilities Unit				Cost Unit			
Ground Support				Account #	XXXX-XXXX-XXX		
Communication				Prepared by (Resource Unit Leader)			
Medical Unit							
Security Unit							
Food Unit				Ofc	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**United States Park Police
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

UNIT LOG	1. Incident Name	2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
	1st Amendment Demo	6/1/2020	
4. Unit Name	5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)	6. Event Operational Period	
Site Security		6/1/2020	1200-Relief

7. Personnel Roster Assigned

Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(D)	Sgt	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Sgt	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned

8. Special Instructions

Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.

9. Prepared by

Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(D)

**United States Park Police
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

UNIT LOG		1. Incident Name	2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
		1st Amendment Demo	6/1/2020	
4. Unit Name	5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)		6. Event Operational Period	
Site Security			6/1/2020	1200-Relief
7. Personnel Roster Assigned				
Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Sgt	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Sgt	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
8. Special Instructions				
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.				
9. Prepared by				
Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)				

**United States Park Police
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

UNIT LOG	1. Incident Name	2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
	1st Amendment Demo	6/1/2020	
4. Unit Name	5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)	6. Event Operational Period	
Site Security		6/1/2020	1200-Relief

7. Personnel Roster Assigned

Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(D)	Sgt	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Sgt	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned

8. Special Instructions

Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.

9. Prepared by (Name and Position)

Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(D)

United States Park Police Incident Management Team

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

UNIT LOG		1. Incident Name		2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
		1st Amendment Demo		6/1/2020	
4. Unit Name		5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)		6. Event Operational Period	
Site Security				6/1/2020	1200-Relief
7. Personnel Roster Assigned					
Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions	
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Sgt	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
	Sgt	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned	
Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned		
Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned		
8. Special Instructions					
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.					
9. Prepared by (Name and Position)					
Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)					

**United States Park Police
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

UNIT LOG	1. Incident Name	2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
	1st Amendment Demo	6/1/2020	
4. Unit Name	5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)	6. Event Operational Period	
Site Security		6/1/12020	1200-Relief

7. Personnel Roster Assigned

Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Sgt	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Sgt	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned
	Ofc	1200 / Roll Call	D1	As Assigned

8. Special Instructions

Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.

9. Prepared by (Name and Position)

Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**United States Park Police
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

UNIT LOG		1. Incident Name	2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
		1st Amendment Demo	6/1/2020	
4. Unit Name	5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)		6. Event Operational Period	
CDU	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	Capt Brecht	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	6/1/2020 1200-Relief
7. Personnel Roster Assigned				
Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	Sgt	1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1600 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1600 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	Sgt	1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment
8. Special Instructions				
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.				
9. Prepared by (Name and Position)				
Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)				

**United States Park Police
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

UNIT LOG		1. Incident Name		2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
		1st Amendment Demo		6/1/2020	
4. Unit Name		5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)		6. Event Operational Period	
F		(b) (6), (b) (7)(F) Capt Brecht (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		6/1/2020	1200-Relief
7. Personnel Roster Assigned					
Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions	
(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)	Sgt	1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
S	Sgt	1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
		1200 / Roll Call	D1 Parking Lot	Report to D1 for Equipment Check and Deployment	
8. Special Instructions					
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.					
9. Prepared by (Name and Position)					
Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)					

**United States Park Police
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

UNIT LOG		1. Incident Name		2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
		1st Amendment Demo		6/1/2020	
4. Unit Name		5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)		6. Event Operational Period	
SWAT		Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		6/1/2020	1200-Relief
7. Personnel Roster Assigned					
Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions	
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	1400 / Roll Call	As Assigned	Team Leader	
		1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	As Assigned	
		1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	As Assigned	
		1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	As Assigned	
		1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	Team Leader	
		1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	As Assigned	
		1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	As Assigned	
		1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	As Assigned	
	Civ	1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	Tactical Medicine Team Leader	
	Civ	1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	As Assigned	
	Civ	1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	As Assigned	
	Civ	1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	As Assigned	
	Civ	1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned	As Assigned	
		1200 / Roll Call	As Assigned		
8. Special Instructions					
Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.					
9. Prepared by (Name and Position)					
Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)					

**United States Park Police
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

UNIT LOG	1. Incident Name		2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
	1st Amendment Demo		6/1/2020	
4. Unit Name	5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)		6. Event Operational Period	
CIB	Lt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		6/1/2020	1200-Relief

7. Personnel Roster Assigned

Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
		1230 / Roll Call	AOF	As Assigned
		1230 / Roll Call	AOF	As Assigned
		1230 / Roll Call	AOF	As Assigned
		1230 / Roll Call	AOF	As Assigned
		1230 / Roll Call	AOF	As Assigned
		1230 / Roll Call	AOF	As Assigned
		1230 / Roll Call	AOF	As Assigned
		1230 / Roll Call	AOF	As Assigned
		1230 / Roll Call	AOF	As Assigned
		1230 / Roll Call	AOF	As Assigned
		1230 / Roll Call	AOF	As Assigned
		1230 / Roll Call	AOF	As Assigned
		1230 / Roll Call	AOF	As Assigned
		1230 / Roll Call	AOF	As Assigned
		1230 / Roll Call	AOF	As Assigned

8. Special Instructions

Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.

9. Prepared by (Name and Position)

Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX.

Page D-5

**United States Park Police
Incident Management Team**

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX

UNIT LOG	1. Incident Name	2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
	1st Amendment Demo	6/1/2020	
4. Unit Name	5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)	6. Event Operational Period	
HMP	Lt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	6/1/2020	1200-Relief

7. Personnel Roster Assigned

Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		
		1200 / Roll Call RTR 1400		

8. Special Instructions

Uniform of the Day will be Class A with hat available, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.

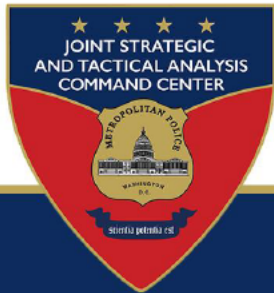
9. Prepared by (Name and Position)

Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Acct # XXXX-XXXX-XXX-

Page D-5

MOTORS



INTELLIGENCE Bulletin



Metropolitan
Police Department
WASHINGTON, DC

Peter Newsham, Chief of Police

*Produced by the Criminal Intelligence Branch
Providing the means to protect and inform the force.*

TOPIC	SERIES/NUMBER	EFFECTIVE DATE	DISTRIBUTION
Officer Awareness/Safety	IB 20-39	June 1, 2020	C

TITLE

OFFICER SAFETY/AWARENESS BULLETIN

**** OFFICER SAFETY/AWARENESS ****

(b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)



UNCLASSIFIED //FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY // LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

This document shall **not be furnished** to the media or any other agency out of law enforcement.

Requests for further dissemination should be referred to the Metropolitan Police Department Intelligence Branch.

Injuries to Outside Agency Personnel

On Monday, June 1, 2020, no injuries were reported by outside agency personnel.

Notification: Injured Force Member

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>

Mon 6/1/2020 1:57 AM

To: NPS USPP Notifications <USPP_Notifications@nps.gov>

An HMP officer came off his horse during tonight's demonstration and was transported to (b) (6), (b) (7) for treatment. At (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) internal trauma near the injury was discovered necessitating that the officer be admitted to the hospital. USPP support personnel are with him.

Lt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
United States Park Police
S.C.O.
Office (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
31 Cell (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cell (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Confidentiality Notice: This message, including any attachments, is intended exclusively for the individual or group to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, law enforcement sensitive, and or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy or disseminate any part of this message or attachments. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately via email and permanently delete the message and any attachments.

Notification: Injured Force Member

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)@nps.gov>

Mon 6/1/2020 1:57 AM

To: NPS USPP Notifications <USPP_Notifications@nps.gov>

An HMP officer came off his horse during tonight's demonstration and was transported to (b) (6), (b) (7)(F) for treatment. At (b) (6), (b) (7)(F) internal trauma near the injury was discovered necessitating that the officer be admitted to the hospital. USPP support personnel are with him.

Lt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
United States Park Police
S.C.O.
Office (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
31 Cell- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cel (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Confidentiality Notice: This message, including any attachments, is intended exclusively for the individual or group to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, law enforcement sensitive, and or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy or disseminate any part of this message or attachments. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately via email and permanently delete the message and any attachments.

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?MO.
0 6DAY
0 1YR.
2 04 YEAR
2 0CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER
0 3 6 7 6 9

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Demonstration

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) **REPORT:**

Summary of Handwritten Notes:

On Monday June 1, 2020 the following officers were assigned to elevated (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - Detective (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Investigator (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) and Identification Technician (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Investigator (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) and Identification Technician (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Detective (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) and Identification Technician (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

The undersigned completed handwritten notes for the (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) The following is a brief summary of the handwritten notes taking during the observation period:

06/01/2020 - Monday - Clear, Dry, 70's

- 1440 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) set up
- Large group already gathered at 16th and H St NW, north side of Lafayette Park
- 1500 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) set up
- 1508 - IEC-2560 - Gray Honda sedan, W/M driver with N95 mask, parked/stopped H Street west of Vermont Ave
- 1509 - Gray Honda leaves H St enters north alley/garage area east of 16th Street NW
- 1523 - B/M, on top of Comfort Station, north side of Lafayette Park, Comfort Station south of Primary fence line
- 1530 - Large majority of group, exiting onto H Street, marching eastbound on H Street NW
- 1531 - 4 people on top of Comfort Station
- 1534 - All people from top of Comfort Station are down
- 1535 - Marching group S/B 14th Street
- 1 person on top of Comfort Station, with bike, appears to take photo, gets down.
- 1545 - Couple of people seen entering the courtyard area of Comfort Station within the secure area of building and first perimeter fence
- 1601 - People are inside of the building of the Comfort Station, reports from officers that rocks are being thrown from that area. Appears that people are taking photos inside of the building
- 1609 - B/M, all black clothing, black vented mask, with metal or wood pipe, walking on west side of brick sidewalk. This individual was seen walking in and out of the Comfort Station.
- 1623 - B/M1, with 3 - 4 other males, all wearing gold colored gloves, near the Comfort Station.
- 1627 - 1 person on top of Comfort Station. Courtyard of Comfort Station is busy with numerous people.
- 1649 - More cases of water arriving, staging at the light by 16th at H St NW.
- More people are observed on top of Comfort Station
- B/M1, with pipe still in the area immediately north of Comfort Station. B/M1 observed throwing water bottle to male on top of Comfort Station.
- 1701 - B/M1, still with pipe, the southeast corner, pole, at 16th and H Street NW
- 1706 - Males all black, green camo type vest, one with burnt American flag on left hip, walking westbound on H Street toward 16th Street. Males stop near the Comfort Station.
- 1710 - B/M1, throws bottle of water over Comfort Station toward officers in Secured Area.

-Continued -- 1 of 2 -

8 WARRANT(S)
☐ YES
☐ NO9
☐ LATENTS
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☐ OPEN ☐ SUSPENDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 INV

Det.

☒ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

DATE

06/14/2020

DATE

c/sudo

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Demonstration

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 6

0 1

2 0

2 0

0 3

6 7

6 9

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) **REPORT:**

Summary of Handwritten Notes: - Continuation -2 of 2-

- 1721 - 2 people jumped over the first fence line, entered Secured Area.
- 1722 - Eggs are being thrown at officers in Secure Area.
- 1724 - 3 B/M all in spandex type suits, military type gear, camo/green vest/bandolier, are described by (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) as the individuals throwing eggs at officers. (same individuals observed at 1706 by (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)).
- 1725 - Stockpiling water bottles on top of Comfort Station
- 1727 - Egg throwers, B/M with large camo vest, B/M with big black back pack (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) advises eggs are inside of backpack.
- 1733 - B/M1, with pipe, is at front of first fence west of Comfort Station
- 1734 - Egg throwers, eastbound, behind (north of) Comfort Station. All 3 egg throwers are inside of the rear (north side) of Comfort Station.
- Lots of people inside of the Comfort Station, news style video camera observed, possibly news Crew.
- 1738 - Camera crew is out of the Comfort Station.
- 1742 - Rear (north side) of Comfort Station, people throwing eggs
- 1743 - Bottles are being thrown at officers from area of the Comfort Station. Egg throwers enter back into the Comfort Station building
- 1745 - Egg throwers now on top of roof of Comfort Station.
- The black backpack containing the eggs are being passed to the top of the roof.
- 1746 - Another backpack, with unknown items, passed to the top of the Comfort Station.
- Large group walking westbound H Street from 15th Street NW. Several people handing out Ziploc bags filled with water bottles.
- 1749 - Eggs are being thrown at officers.
- 1751 - More eggs being thrown. Rear (north side) of Comfort Station packed with individuals, approximately 30 people on roof of Comfort Station.
- Numerous water bottles being thrown
- Egg throwers on rear fence of Comfort Station.
- 1755 - Egg throwers and B/M1, with pipe are the agitators, other people appear to be trying to calm them down. Egg throwers and B/M1 are confrontational and up in face of people.
- 1806 - W/M military style clothing, bullet proof vest, helmet, next to Comfort Station.
- 1808 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) advises of approximately 6-year-old child climbing up onto the roof of Comfort Station.
- 1811 - 6 y/o west side of the high roof of the Comfort Station.
- 1812 - Numerous bottles being thrown at officers from rear of comfort station.
- 1813 - 6 y/o child off high side of roof. Coming down from building on west side of Comfort Station.
- 1814 - 6 y/o child off completely walking north of the Comfort Station.
- 1824 - 3 B/M stashed glass bottles, northwest corner of Vermont and H Street NW. Throwing bottles at US Secret Service.
- Numerous items and bottles being thrown at USSS, H St at Vermont.
- Bottles, glass, eggs, and debris being thrown at officers.

-End -2 of 2 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☐ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

☒ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 IN

Det

DATE

06/14/2020

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

DATE

4/21/20

6/1/2020

- 1440 -

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E)

SET

- LINEUP GROUP MARCHING @ 16th ST NW

- 1500 -

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E)

SET

- 1508 - IEC 2560 - HOWARD GRAY - W/M W/ MARKERS - PARADE/STREET HST W/US.

- 1509 - N/O ARMY/GARAGE E/O 16th

- 1523 - B/M, ON TOP OF COMBAT STATION

- 1530 - LINEUP MARCHING - EXITING ONTO H ST. MARCHING E/B H.

- 1531 - 4 CORNER OF COMBAT STATION.

- 1534 - Ø ON CORN. STAT. - I WAS IN COURTYARD, MAKING SURE NO ONE INSIDE.

- 1535 - ~~PARADE~~ MARCHING GROUP S/O 14th ST.

- I ON TOP OF CORN. STATION W/ BIKES (PHOTO), DOWN.

- 1545 - COUPLE PEOPLE ENTERING COURTYARD OF COMBAT STATION.

- 1601 - PEOPLE INSIDE COMBAT STATION, REPORTS, ROCK COMING FROM AREA
AROUND PEOPLE TAKING PHOTOS INSIDE.

- 1609 - B/M; ALL BLACK W/ PIPE E/B H. BLACK LINGER CAP.

GROUP COORDINATES GROVES PIPE/WORD. - WALKING W/S ON BRICK SIDEWALK.

BLACK VENTRO STYLE MASK. - IN/OUT OF COMBAT STATION.

- 1623 - B/M, - W/ 3-4 OTHER MEN W/ GOLD GLOVES. NORTH CORN. STAT.

- 1627 - I ON TOP OF CORN. STATION, COURTYARD BUS.

- 1649 - MORE CASE OF WATER ARRIVING. STREET LIGHT BY 16th.

- MORE PEOPLE ON TOP OF CORN. STAT.

- B/M, W/ PIPE STILL IN AREA - THROWING WATER BOTTLES TO
MARCH ON ROOF OF CORN. STAT.

1701 - B/M, STILL W/ PIPE, NORTH SIDE CORN. STAT, 16th & H.

1706 - MORE ALL BLACK, GREEN CAMO TYPE VEST, BUNT FLAG ON L/HIP.
WALKING W/B H. TOWARD 16th, NORTH CORN. STAT.

1710 Ø/M, - THROW BOTTLE OF WATER OVER CORN. STAT. (1710 - LUMP)

1721 - 2 JUMPING FENCES

1722 - ~~BAT~~ EGGS BEING THROWN AT OFFICERS

6/1/2020

- 1724 - 3/m - SPANDED SUITS, MILITARY TYPE GEAR, EGG THROWERS / CAMO / ORANGE VEST.
- 1725 - STOCKPILING WATER BOTTLES ON TOP OF COMF. STAT.
- 1727 - B/m W/ LARGE CAMO VEST, ONE W/ BIG BLACK BACK PACK, EGGS INSIDE M.
- 1733 - B/m, w/ PIPE FROM POOL W/O COMF. STAT.
- 1734 - EGG THROWERS E/O B/H (N/O) COMF. STAT. / APR 3 INSIDE ROOF COMF. STAT.
- LOTS OF BOTTLES NOW INSIDE, POSSIBLE NOISE CAMERA.
- 1738 - CAMO CROW OUT.
- 1742 - ROOF W/ COMF. STAT. - EGG THROWERS.
- 1743 - BOTTLES BEING THROWN AT OFFICER FROM AREA OF COMF. STAT.
- EGG THROWERS BACK INSIDE C.S.
- 1745 - EGG THROWERS ON ROOF OF COMF. STAT.
- ONE OF EGGS ON WAY UP TO ROOF.
- 1746 - ANOTHER BAG - UNKNOWN ITEMS PASSED TO TOP OF C.S.
- LARGE GROUP FORMING W/ IT ST. FROM 15TH ST.
HAND OUT GALLONS OF BIPOLAR BATES FILLED W/ WATER BOTTLES.
- 1749 - EGG BEING THROWN AT OFFICERS
- 1751 - MORE EGGS BEING THROWN. - BACK OF C.S. PARKED, 30 ON ROOF.
- WATER BOTTLES BEING THROWN.
- EGG THROWERS (ON ON REAR PORCH OF COMF. STAT.
- 1755 - EGG THROWERS AND B/m, w/ PIPE - AGITATORS, OTHER PROTESTORS TRY TO CROW DOWN, THEY GET UP IN FACE.
- 1806 - W/m - MILITARY STYLE ROOF OF COMF. STAT., AUGUST PARK VEST.
- UNKNOWN ITEM.
- 1808 - 26 y/o CHILD CLIMBING UP ONTO ROOF.
- 1811 - 6 y/o - W/S ROOF HIGH SIDE.
- 1812 - BOTTLES COMING UP FROM ROOF OF COMF. STAT.
- 1813 - CHILD OFF HIGH ROOF. COMING DOWN W/S.
- 1814 - CHILD OFF N/O COMF. STAT.
- 1824 - 3 B/m - STATION BOTTLES W/E VT. N/O H. THROWN @ C.S.

2/1/3

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

6/1/2020

- 1824 - BOTTLES, GLASS, COGS, DUMPLIS BEING THROWN.

END

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Demonstration

8 WHEN DID IT OCCUR?

MO. DAY YR.
0 6 0 1 2 0

4 YEAR
2 0 *

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER
0 3 6 7 6 9

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM 7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) **REPORT:**

OP TIMELINE -HANDWRITTEN NOTES, ENHANCED WITH PHOTO/VIDEO REVIEW:

On Monday June 1, 2020 the following officers were assigned to elevated (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Detective (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Investigator (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) and Identification Technician (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Investigator (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) and Identification Technician (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Detective (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) and Identification Technician (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

The undersigned completed handwritten notes for the (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E). The following is a brief summary of the handwritten notes taking during the (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) enhanced with photo/video review of the images captured by the Identification Technicians assigned to the (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E). Photos and video referenced denote possible criminal activity or are relevant to handwritten notes. Not all photos and videos are referenced. All times are approximated.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - Det. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) review of ID Tech (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) photos/video. ID Tech (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) photo timestamp is approximate actual time. ID Tech (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) video timestamp is approximately three (3) minutes ahead of actual time.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - Det. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) review of ID Tech (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) photos/video. ID Tech (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) photo and video timestamps are approximately 1 hour behind actual time.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - Det. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) and Det. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) review of ID Tech (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) photos/video. ID Tech (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) photo timestamp is approximately actual time. ID Tech (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) video timestamp (suffix .MTS) is approximately 6 days, 9 hours, and 3 minutes ahead of actual time, with the exception of (00010.MTS) which is approximately 6 days, 3 hours and 33 minutes ahead of actual time. Video timestamp (suffix.MOV) is approximate actual time.

06/01/2020 - Monday - Clear, Dry, 70's

- 1440 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) set up.
- Large group already gathered at 16th and H St NW, north side of Lafayette Park.
- 1500 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E) set up.
- 1508 - 1EC-2560 - Gray Honda sedan, W/M driver with N95 mask, parked/stopped H Street west of Vermont Ave
- 1509 - Gray Honda leaves H St enters north alley/garage area east of 16th Street NW.
- 1522 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (VNL_2102.MOV) - Video depicts - 2 B/Ms on top of comfort station. 1 male climbs down, 1 B/M left on northwest side.

-Continued - 1 of 11 -

8 WARRANT(S) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	9 <input type="checkbox"/> LATENTS <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOS	10 ID TECH NOTIFIED	11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED	12 PAGE 1 OF 11 PAGES
13 STATUS: <input type="checkbox"/> OPEN <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPENDED		CLOSED BY: <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EXCEPTION <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED		
14 REPORTING OFFICER	BADGE/ID	DATE	15 INV (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Det. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	DATE 06/21/2020
16 SUPERVISOR		BADGE/ID	DATE	

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Demonstration

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?MO.
0 6DAY
0 1YR.
2 04 YEAR
2 0 *CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER
0 3 6 7 6 9

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

ITEM

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E)

REPORT: - Continuation - 2 of 11 -

1523 - B/M, on top of Comfort Station, north side of Lafayette Park, Comfort Station south of Primary fence line.

1527 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (VNL_2103.MOV) - Review of video:

00:00 - 2 males on top of comfort station.

00:16 - 4 males on top of comfort station.

01:55 - Demonstrators marching eastbound on H Street.

06:02 - Bicycle on top of comfort station.

06:34 - B/M with bicycle appears to be posing for photo.

06:55 - Top of comfort station empty.

1530 - Large majority of group, exiting onto H Street, marching eastbound on H Street NW (captured in (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (VNL_2103.MOV (01:55) and (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (00001.MTS (00:00-02:15)).

1531 - 4 people on top of Comfort Station.

1534 - All people from top of Comfort Station are down.

1535 - Marching group S/B 14th Street (captured in (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) 00001.MTS (04:26 - 06:35)).

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - 1 person on top of Comfort Station, with bike, appears to take photo, gets down (captured in (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) VNL_2103.MOV (06:34)).

1545 - Couple of people seen entering the courtyard area of Comfort Station within the secure area of building and first perimeter fence

1601 - People are inside of the building of the Comfort Station, reports from officers that rocks are being thrown from that area. Appears that people are taking photos inside of the building.

1609 - B/M, all black clothing, black vented mask, with metal or wood pipe, walking on west side of brick sidewalk. This individual was seen walking in and out of the Comfort Station.

1623 - B/M1, with 3 - 4 other males, all wearing gold colored gloves, near the Comfort Station.

1627 - 1 person on top of Comfort Station. Courtyard of Comfort Station is busy with numerous People (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

1636 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (00003.MTS) - Video depicts - B/M, yellow gloves, carrying sharp metal pole.

1644 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (00004.MTS) - Review of video:

01:46 - Demonstrators entering and exiting rear/north side of comfort station gate.

02:52 - B/M, black Lakers cap, yellow gloves, carrying sharp metal pole.

1644 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (VNL_2106.MOV) - Review of video:

00:00 - Multiple demonstrators on roof of comfort station.

00:03 - Demonstrator exits courtyard of comfort station, gate is opened.

00:22 - 01:47 - Demonstrators enter and exit gate into courtyard.

1649 - More cases of water arriving, staging at the light by 16th at H St NW.

- More people are observed on top of Comfort Station.

- B/M1, with pipe still in the area immediately north of Comfort Station. B/M1 observed throwing water bottle to male on top of Comfort Station.

-Continued - 2 of 11 -

8 WARRANT(S)
☐ YES
☐ NO9
☐ LATENTS
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 2 OF 11 PAGES

13 STATUS: ☐ OPEN ☐ SUSPENDED

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

☒ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 INV

Det

DATE

06/21/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Demonstration

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 6

0 1

2 0

2 0

0 3

6 7

6 9

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

REPORT: - Continuation - 3 of 11 -

1652 - (VNL_2107.MOV) - Review of video:

00:00 - Numerous demonstrators on top of northwest corner of comfort station.

00:16 - 02:35 - Demonstrators enter and exit gate into courtyard.

1655 - (VNL_2108.MOV) - Review of video:

00:00 - Numerous demonstrators on top of northwest corner of comfort station.

Multiple people entering and exiting gate into courtyard.

01:39 - Demonstrator climbs to upper roof of comfort station on southwest side.

02:50 - Demonstrator climbs to upper roof, southwest side.

04:46 - Demonstrator climbs to upper roof, southeast side.

06:20 - Multiple demonstrators climbing on top of comfort station roof.

07:03 - Multiple demonstrators climbing to upper roof, south side.

1701 - B/M1, still with pipe, the southeast corner, pole, at 16th and H Street NW.1701 - (00005.MTS) - Video depicts - Numerous demonstrators north side of Lafayette Park, south of 16th and H Street NW.

1703 - (VNL_2109.MOV) - Review of video:

00:00 - Numerous demonstrators on roof and entering/exiting courtyard.

02:58 - B/M, all black, spandex type suit, camo vest, burnt American flag "egg throwers" walking west toward comfort station.

06:56 - Water bottle thrown at officers, west of comfort station.

1706 - Males all black, green camo type vest, one with burnt American flag on left hip, walking westbound on H Street toward 16th Street (captured on VNL_2109 (02:58)). Males stop near the Comfort Station.

1710 - B/M1, throws bottle of water over Comfort Station toward officers in Secured Area.

1720 - (VNL_2111.MOV) - Review of video:

00:02 - Officers approaching primary fence line.

00:09 - Multiple demonstrators move down or away from comfort station.

00:29 - Officers retreat from primary fence line.

00:37 - 2 objects thrown at officers, west side of comfort station. Male all black throws water bottle, from top, northwest corner of comfort station.

01:02 - Object thrown at officers, from front/south side, top of comfort station.

1720 - (00006.MTS) - Review of video:

00:44 - Multiple subjects cross fence line.

00:56 - Officers approach primary fence line.

01:16 - B/M, skin suit, green bandolier, "egg throwers", throws object at officers.

01:19 - Officers move away from primary fence.

01:24 - Same B/M, green bandolier, throws object at police.

-Continued - 3 of 11 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 3 OF 11 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☐ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED☒ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 INV

Det.

DATE

6/21/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Demonstration

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?MO.
0 6DAY
0 1YR.
2 04 YEAR
2 0CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER
0 3 6 7 6 9

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

REPORT: - Continuation - 4 of 11 -

1721 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (444_1901.MOV) - 00:03 - B/M, green bandolier, throwing object, same incident as captured above at 01:24.

1721 - 2 people jumped over the first fence line, entered Secured Area.

1722 - Eggs are being thrown at officers in Secure Area.

1724 - 3 B/M all in spandex type suits, military type gear, camo/green vest/bandolier, are described by (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) as the individuals throwing eggs at officers. (same individuals observed at 1706 by (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)).

1725 - Stockpiling water bottles on top of Comfort Station.

1727 - Egg throwers, B/M with large camo vest, B/M with big black backpack, (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) advises eggs are inside of backpack.

1729 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (VNL_2114.MOV) - Review of video:

00:00 - Numerous people on top of comfort station roof.

02:30 - Demonstrators passing water bottles up to people on south, upper roof.

1733 - B/M1, with pipe, is at front of first fence west of Comfort Station.

1734 - Egg throwers, eastbound, behind (north of) Comfort Station. All 3 egg throwers are inside of the rear (north side) of Comfort Station.

-Lots of people inside of the Comfort Station, news style video camera observed, possibly news Crew.

1734 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (VNL_2115.MOV) - Review of video:

00:00 - Numerous people on top of comfort station roof.

02:26 - Object thrown at officers, west of comfort station.

1738 - Camera crew is out of the Comfort Station.

1742 - Rear (north side) of Comfort Station, people throwing eggs.

1743 - Bottles are being thrown at officers from area of the Comfort Station. Egg throwers enter back into the Comfort Station building.

1743 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (00007.MTS) - Video depicts - Overall, demonstrators area of 16th and H Street.

1745 - Egg throwers now on top of roof of Comfort Station.

-The black backpack containing the eggs are being passed to the top of the roof.

1746 - Another backpack, with unknown items, passed to the top of the Comfort Station.

- Large group walking westbound H Street from 15th Street NW. Several people handing out Ziploc bags filled with water bottles.

1746 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (VNL_2116.MOV) - Review of video:

00:00 - Numerous people on top of comfort station roof.

01:23 - "Egg throwers", B/M, black spandex, camo vest, burnt flag, observed on northwest, rear roof of comfort station.

03:20 - Object thrown at officers, from northeast/rear rooftop of comfort station.

03:32 - Object thrown at officers, from northeast/rear rooftop of comfort station.

-Continued - 4 of 11 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 4 OF 11 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☐ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

☒ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 INV

Det

DATE

06/21/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Demonstration

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0

6

0

1

2

0

2

0

*

0

3

6

7

6

9

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E)

REPORT: - Continuation - 5 of 11 -

04:02 - Object thrown at officers, from northeast/rear rooftop of comfort station.

04:08 - Object thrown at officers, from northeast/rear rooftop of comfort station, male, white shirt, backpack.

1749 - Eggs are being thrown at officers.

1750 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (VNL_2117.MOV) - Review of video:

01:07 - Object thrown at officers, from northeast/rear rooftop of comfort station.

01:23 - Water bottle thrown at officers, from northeast/rear rooftop of comfort station.

1751 - More eggs being thrown. Rear (north side) of Comfort Station packed with individuals, Approximately 30 people on roof of Comfort Station.

- Numerous water bottles being thrown.

- Egg throwers on rear fence of Comfort Station.

1752 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (SAF_6207 - 6209.jpg) - Numerous demonstrators on top, and inside of previously secured area of comfort station.

1752 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (00022.MTS) - Review of video:

00:00 - Demonstrators on H Street west of Vermont Avenue NW.

01:06 - Demonstrators on top of comfort station.

02:04 - Demonstrators on top of comfort station, and coming out of courtyard behind/north of comfort station.

1755 - Egg throwers and B/M1, with pipe are the agitators, other people appear to be trying to calm them down. Egg throwers and B/M1 are confrontational and up in face of people.

1757 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (00008.MTS) - Video depicts - Overall, demonstrators area of 16th and H Street.

1804 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (VNL_2120.MOV) - Review of video:

00:00 - Numerous demonstrators on top of comfort station roof.

03:33 - Possible child climbing onto southwest/high roof.

06:31 - Object thrown at officers, rear roof of comfort station.

07:40 - Object thrown at officers, front/south rooftop of comfort station.

07:48 - Object thrown at officers.

1806 - W/M military style clothing, bullet proof vest, helmet, next to Comfort Station.

1808 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) advises of approximately 6-year-old child climbing up onto the roof of Comfort Station.

1808 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (SAF_6215.jpg) - US Secret Service lining up at H Street and Madison Place behind the primary fence.

1811 - 6 y/o west side of the high roof of the Comfort Station.

1812 - Numerous bottles being thrown at officers from rear of comfort station.

1813 - 6 y/o child off high side of roof. Coming down from building on west side of Comfort Station.

1814 - 6 y/o child off completely walking north of the Comfort Station.

-Continued - 5 of 11 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 5 OF 11 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☐ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

☒ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 INV

DATE

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

Det

06/21/2020

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Demonstration

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?MO.
0 6DAY
0 1YR.
2 04 YEAR
2 0CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER
0 3 6 7 6 9

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)

REPORT: - Continuation -- 6 of 11 --

1815 - (VNL_2121.MOV) - Review of Video:

00:00 - Numerous demonstrators on top of comfort station. Overall view of H Street behind comfort station and south of St. John's Church. Officers are seen lining up at the inner security fence line.

01:39 - Multiple demonstrators appear to move quickly eastbound H Street toward Vermont Avenue/Madison Pl NW.

02:28 - Multiple demonstrators running westbound H Street toward 16th Street.

02:47 - Multiple demonstrators return, eastbound H Street.

03:14 - Large number of demonstrators moving eastbound H Street toward Vermont Avenue/Madison Place.

07:14 - Numerous demonstrators on top of and behind/north of comfort station. Multiple demonstrators on H Street and north sidewalk of H Street are stopped facing/looking eastbound H Street.

11:57 - Multiple demonstrators running westbound on H Street toward 16th Street.

12:05 - Demonstrators are beginning to climb down from roof of comfort station.

12:19 - Officers on inner fence line advance toward primary fence/comfort station.

12:28 - Object thrown at officers, from west of comfort station.

12:38 - Demonstrators are climbing down from roof of comfort station. Several demonstrators have their hands up, not moving at the primary fence line west of the comfort station.

12:43 - Object thrown at officers, from west of comfort station.

12:47 - Object thrown at officers, from west of comfort station.

12:48 - White cloud (pepper ball?) deployed, northeast of comfort station. Most demonstrators away from primary fence line, moving west toward 16th St.

12:50 - Demonstrators are not observed on roof of comfort station.

12:53 - Object thrown at officers, from west of comfort station.

12:54 - White cloud (pepper ball?) deployed, inside courtyard of comfort station.

14:07 - Officers advancing westbound H Street toward 16th Street.

14:08 - Water bottle thrown at officers, center of H Street, W/M, white shirt, gray pants, black backpack, white bicycle.

14:23 - Same W/M throws water bottle at officers, bounces off ground, spews liquid and bottle strikes officer's shield.

14:25 - Same W/M throws water bottle at officers, bounces off ground, spews liquid and bottle strikes officer in lower extremities.

14:39 - Water bottle thrown at officers.

14:50 - U.S. Park Police Horse Mounted Patrol (USPP HMP), advancing westbound approximately 100 feet behind advancing police line.

-Continued - 6 of 11 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 6 OF 11 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☐ OPEN☐ SUSPENDEDCLOSED BY: ☐ ADJECT☒ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 IN

DATE

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

Det

06/21/2020

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Demonstration

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?MO.
0 6DAY
0 1YR.
2 04 YEAR
2 0 *CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER
0 3 6 7 6 9

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E)

REPORT: - Continuation - 7 of 11 -*14:52 - Water bottle thrown at officers, strikes ground spewing liquid.**14:56 - Water bottle thrown at officers, bounces off ground, narrowly misses officer, bottle hits north curb of H Street appearing to startle a police horse.**15:04 - Police line stops advancing, forming line south of St. John's Church, east of the comfort station. USPP HMP stop, form line approximately 75 feet behind police line.**15:22 - Numerous demonstrators approach officers, west of police line, facing police line gesturing toward officers and refusing to leave.**15:36 - Numerous demonstrators approaching and forming line, west of police line.**15:51 - Officers advance westbound H Street approximately 50 feet.**16:00 - Third line of officers, advances westbound, behind USPP HMP.**16:09 - Police line stops, north of comfort station. USPP HMP approximately 30 feet behind police line.**16:42 - Numerous demonstrators, west of police line.**16:54 - Officers advance westbound H Street, out of camera view.**17:20 - USPP HMP stops advancing, north of comfort station. Third line of officers are approximately 20 feet behind USPP HMP, east of comfort station.**17:41 - Officers clearing courtyard of comfort station.**19:31 - Officers advance westbound H Street, USPP HMP advances behind line, out of camera view.**19:38 - Demonstrator, W/M, black shirt, black shorts, white shoes, sitting/laying on north curb of Lafayette Park. 2 officers walk demonstrator eastbound east of comfort station.**20:17 - Third line of officers, stop west of comfort station near 16th Street.**21:50 - Third line of officer advance westbound on H Street out of camera view.**1823 - (444_1912.MOV) - Review of video:**04:52 - Water bottle thrown.**04:54 - Object thrown at officers.**04:59 - Water bottle thrown at officers.**05:01 - Object thrown at officers.**05:18 - Object thrown at officers.**12:44 - Numerous bottles thrown at officers.***1824** - 3 B/M stashed glass bottles, northwest corner of Vermont and H Street NW. Throwing bottles at US Secret Service. Numerous items and bottles being thrown at USSS, H St at Vermont.**- Bottles, glass, eggs, and debris being thrown at officers.***1827 - (00010.MTS) - Review of video:**08:00 - Initial push on northwest corner, H Street at Madison Pl NW.**09:40 - Unknown subject throws milk jug into crowd of demonstrators.**10:14 - Unknown subject throws milk jug into crowd of demonstrators.***-Continued - 7 of 11 -**

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 7 OF 11 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☐ OPEN☐ SUSPENDEDCLOSED BY: ☐ ARREST☒ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 INV

Det.

DATE

06/21/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Demonstration

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?MO.
0 6DAY
0 1YR.
2 04 YEAR
2 0 *CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER
0 3 6 7 6 9

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E)

REPORT: - Continuation - 8 of 11 -

15:00 - Unknown subject throws water bottle at officers.

15:46 - Unknown subject throws water bottle at officers.

16:03 - Multiple water bottles thrown at officers.

1828 - (00023.MTS) - Review of video:

00:00 - U.S. Secret Service exits primary fence line, Madison Place at H Street NW.

00:01 - W/M, red shirt, black pants, white mask, gray backpack, on north sidewalk of Lafayette Park, appears agitated, gesturing at approaching officers.

00:07 - W/M red shirt, walks into street toward approaching officers.

00:09 - W/M, red shirt, braces himself for impact.

00:10 - Officers push W/M red shirt, west on H Street.

00:11 - W/M, red shirt actively engaged in pushing back officers. W/F, black tank top, tan ballcap, black pants, white mask, does not move and pushes officer's shield.

00:12 - W/M, red shirt appears to grab a hold of officer's shield/equipment. Officer deploys liquid (OC?) at W/M red shirt and disperses crowd at his location.

W/F, tan ballcap, throws left shoulder into officer's shield refusing to move.

00:15 - Object thrown at officers, from west on H Street, strikes demonstrator, lands at feet of officers.

00:18 - Officer deploys liquid at W/F, tan ballcap and W/F, black shirt, black shorts, black hair, wearing safety goggles who was with W/F tan ballcap, not run north across H St.

01:03 - B/M, long dreads, black shirt, on light blue bicycle, rides past line of officers on H Street and rides within 2 feet of a line of officers.

01:14 - Officers advance north across H Street toward Vermont Avenue.

01:22 - Object (egg) thrown at officers, strikes ground at officers' feet, exploding liquid.

01:27 - Object (egg) thrown at officers, strikes ground behind officers facing westbound H Street, exploding liquid.

01:30 - Object thrown from center of demonstrators on H Street, west of Vermont Avenue, male all black clothing, strikes officers standing on line.

01:31 - Water bottle thrown from center of demonstration on H Street, strikes ground and explodes behind officers facing northbound Vermont Ave. At least 2 officers look behind them on ground indicating the liquid possibly struck them.

01:34 - Water bottle thrown from south side of H Street, just west of crosswalk, W/M black shirt, shorts, liquid spews overtop of officers' heads. Appears W/M gray/green shirt attempts to unsuccessfully block W/M from throwing bottle.

01:39 - Water bottle thrown at officers, B/M all black clothing, H St crosswalk, liquid spews all over officers on line.

-Continued - 8 of 11 -

9 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 8 OF 11 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☐ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

☒ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 INV

Det.

DATE

06/21/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 6

0 1

2 0

2 0 *

0 3 6 7 6 9

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Demonstration

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E)

REPORT: - Continuation - 9 of 11 -

01:39 - Water bottle thrown at officer, from center of demonstrators, bottle strikes officer in shield.

01:40 - Object thrown at officers, lands at officers' feet.

01:41 - Object (egg) thrown at officers, lands at officer's feet.

01:42 - Water bottle thrown at officers, from area of the north sidewalk of H Street.

01:45 - Multiple water bottles and objects (egg) being thrown at officers from demonstrators on H Street, west of Vermont Avenue, some strike officers, others explode and spew liquid on officers' feet.

01:52 - Object thrown at officers, striking officers.

02:03 - Object thrown at officers, striking officer's shield.

02:13 - U.S. Secret Service begins to pull officers back toward Madison Place, collapsing police line.

02:15 - Object/debris thrown at officers, unknown male, black shirt, blue jeans, bandana over face, ski goggles. Object breaks apart in air.

02:20 - Water bottle thrown at officers, heavy set B/M, black shirt, gray pants, backpack.

02:26 - Water bottle thrown at officers, strikes officers' feet, W/M gray/green tee shirt, black circle logo, black shorts, ballcap, face mask, from north sidewalk of H Street, west of Vermont Ave.

02:28 - Same male, with bandana (from 02:15), throws multiple objects/debris that break apart in the air, striking officers.

02:35 - Water bottle thrown at officers, center of demonstrators, H Street, male, white tee shirt, black vest, backpack.

02:44 - U.S. Secret Service officers are bunch together with backs against construction fence, east of Madison Place NW. Demonstrators approach officers.

02:47 - Object thrown at officers.

02:50 - Object thrown at officers.

02:53 - Water bottle thrown into center of officers, striking them.

02:58 - B/M, white tee shirt, tan pants, white shoes, wearing safety goggles, spits at Officers, top right of screen.

02:59 - Multiple objects thrown at officers, from west on H Street, at least one item object strikes fellow demonstrator filming officers.

03:03 - Object thrown at officers.

03:19 - U.S. Secret service, retreating behind primary fence on Madison Pl at H St.

03:30 - Object thrown into center of officers, striking them.

03:33 - Water bottle thrown, from area of Vermont Ave, explodes on ground, cap strikes officer's shield.

03:41 - Demonstrators continue to approach officers.

-Continued - 9 of 11 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 9 OF 11 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☐ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

☒ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 IN

DATE

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

Det

06/21/2020

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Demonstration

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?MO.
0 6DAY
0 1YR.
2 04 YEAR
2 0 *CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER
0 3 6 7 6 9

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E)

REPORT: - Continuation - 10 of 11 -

03:55 - Object strikes center of officers, from east on H Street. Object thrown at officers, from west on H Street.

04:18 - U.S. Secret Service advances north on H Street.

04:24 - Multiple objects thrown at officers, from west on H Street.

04:27 - Object (egg) strikes officer's shield, exploding liquid on several officers.

04:35 - Water bottle thrown at officers, from center of demonstrators, west side of H St.

04:41 - B/M, safety goggles (same from 02:58), approaches officers on south side of H Street.

04:42 - B/M, safety goggles spits at officers on line, W/F pushes B/M west on H Street.

04:45 - B/M, safety goggles, pushes past W/F and runs toward officers.

04:47 - B/M, safety goggles spits at officers on line. Officer deploys liquid spray (OC?) at B/M with goggles, dispersing B/M and crowd. B/M runs north across H Street, W/F assists B/M west on H Street.

04:58 - Object thrown at officers. Fellow demonstrator struck by object on right side of face.

05:13 - Object (egg) thrown at officers, from west on H Street, striking officers' lower extremities.

05:16 - Multiple objects (egg) thrown at officers, from west on H Street, striking officers facing northbound Vermont Avenue, and an officer's shield facing west on H Street.

05:18 - Object (egg) thrown at officers, from west on H Street, strikes officer's shield spewing liquid on officers.

05:20 - Multiple objects (eggs) being thrown at officers.

05:24 - Water bottle thrown at officers.

08:15 - U.S. Secret Service advancing across H Street toward Vermont Ave.

09:39 - U.S. Park Police advancing north on Madison Place NW.

09:53 - Object thrown at officers, B/M, black tee shirt, white sleeves, west crosswalk of H Street, north side.

09:54 - W/M, red shirt, "83" on back, long hair, pushed west on H Street by officers.

09:57 - Object thrown at officers, from north sidewalk of H Street NW.

09:59 - Multiple objects being thrown at officers from center of demonstrators on H Street.

10:01 - Water bottle thrown at officers, exploding on north sidewalk of Lafayette Park.

10:02 - W/M, red shirt, "83", approaches officers, refusing to leave.

10:08 - Water bottle thrown at officers, from west side of Vermont Ave, spewing liquid on officers.

10:14 - W/M, red shirt, "83", makes throwing gesture toward officers, and is struck in upper body by white mist/cloud. W/M retreats west on H Street.

-Continued - 10 of 11 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 10 OF 11 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☐ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

☒ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 INV

Det.

DATE

06/21/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?MO.
0 6DAY
0 1YR.
2 04 YEAR
2 0

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 3 6 7 6 9

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Demonstration

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E)

REPORT: - Continuation - 11 of 11 -

10:40 - Object thrown at officers, west sidewalk of Vermont Ave, strikes shield of officer.

1835 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (SAF_6272 - 6277.jpg) - 2 B/M spandex suits, "egg throwers" on H Street east of police held line, east of Vermont Avenue.

1838 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (444_1919.MOV) - Review of video:

00:00 - Demonstrators actively resisting officers.

00:03 - Firework explodes just over officers and demonstrator's head.

1842 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (SAF_6278 - 6284.jpg) - W/M, black shirt, camo military vest, camo pants, black hat, ski goggles, silver wedding band left ring finger, carrying a lime green electric leaf blower.

1917 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (444_1924 - 1927 and 1929.jpg) - Officers clearing intersection of 16th and I Street NW.1918 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (444_1928.MOV) - Officers clearing intersection of 16th and I Street NW.

-End - 11 of 11 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 11 OF 11 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☐ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

☒ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 IN

Det

DATE

06/21/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)			Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Date:	6/6/2020	Call sign:	Click or tap here to enter text.		
Assignment:	Lafayette Park				
Location:	Washington D.C.				
Hours Active:	5/31/2020 1600-0100 hours , 6/1/2020 1300- 0100 , 6/2/2020 1600- 2400, 6/5/ 2020 1600- 2100 , 6/6/2020- 1600 - 1800 hours				

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

BLM Protesters in Lafayette Park

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

Non compliant with agitators within the crowd. Some peaceful protestors who sympathized with agitators. The group as a whole did not follow commands or lawful orders when told to do so by law enforcement. Total disregard for authority and complete disregard for the safety of the general public.

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Bricks dug up from sidewalk, full water bottles, urine, bleach, frozen fruit cups, fireworks, eggs, rocks, spit, paint cans, electric scooter, and skate boards

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: I was hit with bricks and water bottles on multiple occasions during the demonstration. I was also sprayed by an individual who contained a bleach substance in a water bottle. I was also spit at and spit on by multiple protestors along with eggs being thrown at my. Additionally members of the protest were hit by various projectiles including one member of the media who was struck in the head by a brick and we administered first aid.

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

6/18/20

If yes, explain: I observed individuals light the comfort station on fire inside Lafayette Park. Additionally a fire was started in the middle of H Street and the Church across H Street from Lafayette Park. One individual set fire to an American Flag.

Was physical force used against you?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Upon entering the crowd I was immediately struck by fists, kicked and spit at. One individual also grabbed my shield. Another grabbed my arm trying to force me to the ground.

Were you or any other person injured?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Yes I have multiple bruises along my arms and chest from bricks and being punch by individuals in the crowd.

Was anyone hospitalized?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

Yes multiple officers were hospitalized from cuts to head trauma.

What was your response to these activities?

I directed tactics, techniques and procedures towards crowd that were taught to me in our CDU Level [REDACTED] class by use of my shield which is the most non-lethal techniques. Additionally we as a group used movement TTPs to clear the street as safely as possible without making contact with individuals while looking out for public safety.

In addition I observed multiple individuals attending the protest with gas masks and jugs of milk. This demonstrated to me as a CDU Level [REDACTED] trained officer that these agitators intended to cause problems therefore brought gear not commonly used for peaceful protesting.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

4/13/20



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Activity Date:	06/01/2020	Call sign:	ID (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Assignment:	National Guard Liaison		
Location:	Lafayette Park		
Hours Active:	1400 - 0600 (approximate)		

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

police reform/death of George Floyd/social change

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

peaceful with a significant presence of violent elements

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?

Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: Water bottles (both frozen and thawed), bricks, fireworks, bottle rockets, star-burst mortars, rocks, water balloons, various fluids both bodily, caustic and flammable (urine, bleach and hand sanitizer)

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?

Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: I witnessed countless numbers of law enforcement and National Guard struck by projectiles, pyrotechnics and fluids

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?

Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: I observed many of the violent elements breaching police lines, assault LEOs and National Guard personnel countless times and attempt to remove barricades.

Was physical force used against you?

Yes ☒ / No ☐

If yes, explain: Several pyrotechnics were fired at me and I was struck by several bottles and other projectiles.

Were you or any other person injured?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Several law enforcement and National Guard personnel were injured.	

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
That is unknown to me.	

What was your response to these activities?
As the liaison to the National Guard, my response was limited to coordinating efforts between LE and National Guard units.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
[Redacted Signature]

6/17/2022
Date



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report

Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Date:	Click or tap to enter a date.	Call sign:	Click or tap here to enter text.	
Assignment:	Lafayette Park			
Location:	Washington D.C.			
Hours Active:	1600-0200 05/29/20 to 06/06/20			

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?

BLM Protest

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?

Some people were peaceful. Several times people jumped the bike rack fencing. Numerous people carrying signs. There were agitators in the crowd

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: Yes I observed bricks, water bottles and eggs being thrown.

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: I was hit in the right foot with a water bottle. I saw other officers hit with bottles.

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: The line was breached numerous times. The comfort station in the park was set on fire. St. John's Church was broken into and set on fire. A fire was set on the ground at H and Vermont Streets NW. The AFL CIO building was broken into and set on fire. American flags were set on fire in the crowd.

Was physical force used against you?

Yes ☐ /No ☒

If yes, explain: Click or tap here to enter text.

Were you or any other person injured?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

If yes, explain: I know of officers being treated for various injuries.

Was anyone hospitalized?

Yes ☒ /No ☐

Several officers did require hospital care.

What was your response to these activities?

I was assigned to a squad. As directed I moved with my squad. On 5/31/20 while working with the squad we assisted with clearing the area to allow for fire personnel access to the area. On 6/1/20 I assisted with the clearing the area as the crowd had become unruly.



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
U.S. Park Police
General Report



Incident: PP20038804 Property - Lost/Missing Government [999] @06/19/2020 13:00

Author:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Report time: 06/19/2020 13:02

Entered by:

Entered time: 06/19/2020 13:02

Report:

On Monday, 6/1/2020, from 1400 hours until 0200 hours, I, Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) was assigned to the special detail at Lafayette Square. At some point during the time frame from 2100 hours – 0000 hours, while taking a meal break in the designated rest area immediately south of 16th and I St NW, I placed my riot helmet and PR-24 side handle baton on the concrete bench next to where I was eating. As I finished my meal and went to return to my post I noticed that my baton was no longer where I placed it. I believe that with the large amount of officers occupying the seating area that when someone else stood up and collected their equipment that they also took my PR-24 baton. I searched the area, checked with USPP logistics on site to see if anything had been turned in, as well as contacted the USSS/UD Lieutenant who was coordinating the lost and found section.



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

IN REPLY REFER TO:

June 11, 2020

Memorandum

To: The File

From: Captain Wayne L. Bridgeforth *WB*
Commander, Support Services Group

Subject: Radio Recorder Outage

Between Wednesday, June 10, 2020, and Thursday, June 11, 2020, Dispatch Operations personnel attempted to retrieve recordings of the radio transmissions on the digital "ADMIN" channel for Monday, June 1, 2020. At that time, Dispatch Operations personnel discovered that the recorder was not working and did not record any transmissions on the above date.



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE
INTERIOR
US Park Police
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Badge:

Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:
PP20042231

Incident Type: Assault
P.O. Hand, Foot, Etc.
[13A]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:
06/01/2020 18:28

Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, WASHINGTON, DC
USA 20002 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area:
MLND)

Summary: Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

Involvement: Suspect

Name: UNKNOWN

Cautions: --

Date of Birth: --

Sex: Male

Address: --

Tribal Id: --

Deceased Date: --

SSN: --

Phone: --

Description: --

Mark: --

Clothing: --

Charges: --

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

Involvement: Complainant

Name: METROPOLITAN
POLICE
DEPARTMENT OF
THE DISTRICT OF
COLUMBIA

Date of Birth: -- **Sex:** -- **Tribal id:** --

Address: 300 INDIANA AVENUE NW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20001 (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: ROCR)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202) 727-9099 **Driver License:** -- **Deceased Date:** --

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED
STATES PARK
POLICE

Date of Birth: -- **Sex:** -- **Tribal id:** --

Address: 1100 OHIO DRIVE SW, WASHINGTON, DC USA 20024 (UNITED STATES PARK POLICE HEADQUARTERS) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202) 610-7505 **Driver License:** -- **Deceased Date:** --

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED
STATES SECRET
SERVICE

Date of Birth: -- **Sex:** -- **Tribal id:** --

Address: 950 H ST NW, Suite 6000, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20223

Phone: -- **Driver License:** -- **Deceased Date:** --

INVOLVED OFFICERS	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)	
VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p style="text-align: center;">General Report</p> <p>Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p>Reported Date: 07/06/2020 20:52</p> <p>Narrative:</p> <p>On the above date and time S21 was observed assaulting law enforcement officer(s) in Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in the park. See attached 10-344B and Information Bulletin.</p>		
Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Date: 07/06/2020 20:52	Officer Unit: USPP FOD-CIB- MAJOR CRIMES Region: NCR
Supervisor Name:	Date:	State/Zone: DC Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 6

0 1

2 0

2 0 *

0 4

2 2

3 1

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Monday June 1, 2020 Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure area.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E)

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the specific officer or officers assaulted.

S21 - On Monday June 1, 2020 at approximately 1828 hours a black male, dreads or twists pulled back, white tee shirt, tan pants, white shoes, clear safety goggles, light blue surgical style mask, spits onto USSS officers, located on H Street at Madison Place N.W. (02:58). S21 spits again onto USSS officers (04:42), a white female pushes S21 west onto H Street. S21 pushes past white female and runs toward officers. S21 spits on officers a third time (04:47). USSS deploy liquid spray, possibly OC, at S21 and disperses crowd. S21 runs north across H Street, same white female assists S21 west on H Street. S21 is captured assaulting law enforcement officers in video file 00023.MTS (02:58, 04:42, 04:47). S21 is observed with the same white female walking westbound. S21 then picks up an egg crate from the north sidewalk of H Street with his right hand and charges east toward officers appearing to be ready to throw the crate at them. The same white female appears to try to stop S21, however S21 runs past the female towards the officers with the crate. S21 is then observed running westbound on the north sidewalk of H Street empty handed and continues running west with the white female. This incident is captured in video file VNL_2121.MOV (12:18).

See attached Information Bulletin for S21.

-End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 IN

Det

DATE

07/06/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

United States Park Police



Criminal Investigations Major Crimes Unit Information Bulletin



(b) (7)(E), (b) (7)(C)



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE
INTERIOR
US Park Police
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Badge: [REDACTED]
Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:
PP20042233

Incident Type: Assault
P.O. Simple [13B]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:
06/01/2020 17:24

Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, WASHINGTON, DC
USA 20002 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area:
MLND)

Summary: Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

Involvement: Suspect

Name: UNKNOWN

Cautions: -

Date of Birth: -

Sex: Male

Address: -

Tribal id: -

Deceased Date: -

SSN: -

Phone: -

Description: -

Mark: -

Clothing: -

Charges: -

Involvement: Complainant

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

Name: METROPOLITAN
Date of Birth: –
Sex: –
Tribal id: –
POLICE
DEPARTMENT OF
THE DISTRICT OF
COLUMBIA

Address: 300 INDIANA AVENUE NW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20001 (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: ROCR)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202) 727-9099
Driver License: –
Deceased Date: –

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED STATES PARK
Date of Birth: –
Sex: –
Tribal id: –
POLICE

Address: 1100 OHIO DRIVE SW, WASHINGTON, DC USA 20024 (UNITED STATES PARK POLICE HEADQUARTERS) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202) 610-7505
Driver License: –
Deceased Date: –

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED STATES SECRET
Date of Birth: –
Sex: –
Tribal id: –
SERVICE

Address: 950 H ST NW, Suite 6000, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20223

Phone: –
Driver License: –
Deceased Date: –

INVOLVED OFFICERS	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)	
VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p align="center">General Report</p> <p>Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p>Reported Date: 07/06/2020 21:00</p> <p>Narrative:</p> <p>On the above date and time S22 was observed assaulting law enforcement officer(s) in Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in the park. See attached 10-344B and Information Bulletin.</p>		
Officer Name:	Date:	Officer Unit: USPP FOD-CIB- MAJOR CRIMES Region: NCR
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	07/06/2020 21:01	
Supervisor Name:	Date:	State/Zone: DC Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 6

0 1

2 0

2 0

0 4 2 2 3 3

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Monday June 1, 2020 Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure area.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E), (b) (5)

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the specific officer or officers assaulted.

S22 - On Monday June 1, 2020 at approximately 1724 hours a light skin male, wearing a black form fitting suit, with a greenish-gray "US" army style vest, ski goggles, black sunglasses, white gloves, with a burnt American flag hanging from his right hip area is observed by Detective Turner throwing objects, believed to be eggs at officers, north side of Lafayette Park, near 16th and H Street N.W. S22 is observed numerous times throwing objects at officers throughout the day (noted eggs thrown 1742, 1749, 1751).

See attached Information Bulletin for S22.

-End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15

De

DATE

07/06/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

United States Park Police



Criminal Investigations

Major Crimes Unit

Information Bulletin



(b) (7)(E), (b) (7)(C)



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE
INTERIOR
US Park Police
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Badge: [REDACTED]
Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:
PP20042234

Incident Type: Assault
P.O. Simple [13B]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:
06/01/2020 17:20

Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, WASHINGTON, DC
USA 20002 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area:
MLND)

Summary: Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

Involvement: Suspect

Name: UNKNOWN

Cautions: -

Date of Birth: -

Sex: Male

Address: -

Tribal id: -

Deceased Date: -

SSN: -

Phone: -

Description: -

Mark: -

Clothing: -

Charges: -

Involvement: Complainant

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

Name: METROPOLITAN
POLICE
DEPARTMENT OF
THE DISTRICT OF
COLUMBIA

Address: 300 INDIANA AVENUE NW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20001 (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: ROCR)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202) 727-9099 **Driver License:** – **Deceased Date:** –

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED STATES PARK
POLICE

Address: 1100 OHIO DRIVE SW, WASHINGTON, DC USA 20024 (UNITED STATES PARK POLICE HEADQUARTERS) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202) 610-7505 **Driver License:** – **Deceased Date:** –

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED STATES SECRET
SERVICE

Address: 950 H ST NW, Suite 6000, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20223

Phone: – **Driver License:** – **Deceased Date:** –

INVOLVED OFFICERS	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)	
VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p align="center">General Report</p> <p>Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p>Reported Date: 07/06/2020 21:08</p> <p>Narrative:</p> <p>On the above date and time S23 was observed assaulting law enforcement officer(s) in Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in the park. See attached 10-344B and Information Bulletin.</p>		
Officer Name: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Date: 07/06/2020 21:08	Officer Unit: USPP FOD-CIB-MAJOR CRIMES Region: NCR
Supervisor Name:	Date:	State/Zone: DC Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?

MO. 0 6

DAY 0 1

YR. 2 0

4 YEAR 2 0 *

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER 0 4 2 2 3 4

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Monday June 1, 2020 Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure area.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (7)(E), (b) (5)

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the specific officer or officers assaulted.

S23 - On Monday June 1, 2020 at approximately 1720 hours a light skin black male, wearing a black form fitting suit, with a green army style vest/bandolier, with white gloves with orange palms and clear safety glasses throws an object with his right hand, believed to be an egg at officers. A short time later, S23 throws another object with his right hand, appearing to be a glass bottle at officers. S23 is observed numerous times throwing objects at officers throughout the day (noted eggs thrown 1742, 1749, 1751). S23 is captured assaulting law enforcement officers in **video file 00006.MTS (01:16, 01:24)**. S23 is captured in **video file 444_1901.MOV (00:03)** throwing the suspected bottle, which was also captured on video file 00006.MTS at 01:24 time stamp.

See attached Information Bulletin for S23.

-End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)
☐ YES
☐ NO

9 ☐ LATENTS
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN

☐ SUSPENDED

☐ EXCEPTION

☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 IN

Det

DATE

7/06/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

United States Park Police



Criminal Investigations Major Crimes Unit Information Bulletin



(b) (7)(E), (b) (7)(C)



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE
INTERIOR
US Park Police
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Badge:

Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number: PP20042239	Incident Type: Assault P.O. Simple [13B]	Incident Status: Closed	Source:
Incident Date and Time: 06/01/2020 18:15	Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, WASHINGTON, DC USA 20002 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)		

Summary: Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER	Involvement: Suspect			
	Name: UNKNOWN	Cautions: -	Date of Birth: -	Sex: Male
	Address: -			
	Tribal Id: -	Deceased Date: -	SSN: -	
	Phone: -			
	Description: -			
	Mark: -			
	Clothing: -			
	Charges: -			
		Involvement: Complainant		

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

Name: METROPOLITAN
POLICE
DEPARTMENT OF
THE DISTRICT OF
COLUMBIA

Address: 300 INDIANA AVENUE NW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20001 (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: ROCR)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202) 727-9099 **Driver License:** – **Deceased Date:** –

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED STATES PARK
POLICE

Address: 1100 OHIO DRIVE SW, WASHINGTON, DC USA 20024 (UNITED STATES PARK POLICE HEADQUARTERS) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202) 610-7505 **Driver License:** – **Deceased Date:** –

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED STATES SECRET
SERVICE

Address: 950 H ST NW, Suite 6000, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20223

Phone: – **Driver License:** – **Deceased Date:** –

INVOLVED OFFICERS	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Reporting officer)	
VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p style="text-align: center;">General Report</p> <p>Report Author: #0209 LAWSTON, C.</p> <p>Reported Date: 07/06/2020 21:21</p> <p>Narrative:</p> <p>On the above date and time S24 was observed assaulting law enforcement officer(s) in or near Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in the park. See attached 10-344B and Information Bulletin.</p>		
Officer Name:	Date:	Officer Unit: USPP FOD-CIB-
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	07/06/2020 21:22	MAJOR CRIMES
		Region: NCR
Supervisor Name:	Date:	State/Zone: DC
		Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 6

0 1

2 0

2 0

0

4

2

2

3 9

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Monday June 1, 2020 Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure area.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the specific officer or officers assaulted.

S24 - On Monday June 1, 2020 at approximately 1815 hours a white male, long dark hair pulled back, white shirt, gray pants, black backpack with a white bicycle, throws a water bottle from the middle of H Street, east of the comfort station, at officers approaching westbound H Street (14:08). S24 walks his bicycle toward the south side of the north sidewalk and puts his bike down. S24 turns toward officers and throws another water bottle at officers (14:23). The bottle bounces off ground, spews liquid and then the bottle strikes an officer's shield. S24 throws a third water bottle at officers, which bounces off ground, spews liquid and the bottle strikes an officer in lower extremities. S24 is captured assaulting law enforcement officers in video file VNL_2121.MOV (14:08, 14:23, 14:25).

See attached Information Bulletin for S24.

-End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 INVESTIGATOR

Det.

DATE

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

07/06/2020

United States Park Police



Criminal Investigations Major Crimes Unit Information Bulletin



(b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE
INTERIOR
US Park Police
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Badge: [REDACTED]

Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:
PP20042241

Incident Type: Assault
P.O. Simple [13B]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:
06/01/2020 18:23

Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, WASHINGTON, DC
USA 20002 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area:
MLND)

Summary: Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

Involvement: Suspect

Name: UNKNOWN

Cautions: --

Date of Birth: --

Sex: Male

Address: --

Tribal id: --

Deceased Date: --

SSN: --

Phone: --

Description: --

Mark: --

Clothing: --

Charges: --

Involvement: Complainant

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

Name: METROPOLITAN
POLICE
DEPARTMENT OF
THE DISTRICT OF
COLUMBIA

Address: 300 INDIANA AVENUE NW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20001 (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: ROCR)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202) 727-9099 **Driver License:** – **Deceased Date:** –

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED STATES PARK
POLICE

Address: 1100 OHIO DRIVE SW, WASHINGTON, DC USA 20024 (UNITED STATES PARK POLICE HEADQUARTERS) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202) 610-7505 **Driver License:** – **Deceased Date:** –

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED STATES SECRET
SERVICE

Address: 950 H ST NW, Suite 6000, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20223

Phone: – **Driver License:** – **Deceased Date:** –

INVOLVED OFFICERS	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)	
VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p align="center">General Report</p> <p>Report Author: #0209 LAWSTON, C.</p> <p>Reported Date: 07/06/2020 21:29</p> <p>Narrative:</p> <p>On the above date and time S25 was observed assaulting law enforcement officer(s) in or near Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in the park. See attached 10-344B and Information Bulletin.</p> <p>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p>		
Officer Name:	Date:	Officer Unit: USPP FOD-CIB- MAJOR CRIMES Region: NCR
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	07/06/2020 21:30	
Supervisor Name:	Date:	State/Zone: DC Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 6

0 1

2 0

2 0 *

0 4

2 2

4 1

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Monday June 1, 2020 Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure area.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the specific officer or officers assaulted.

S25 - On Monday June 1, 2020 at approximately 1823 hours a black male, short bushy hair, light beard, dark blue hooded sweater, blue denim jeans and gray sneakers, walking westbound on the north sidewalk of Lafayette park, throws an open bottle of water at officers advancing westbound on H Street. The liquid spews out of the bottle spraying officers. The bottle rolls and strikes an officer in the left foot. S25 is captured assaulting law enforcement officers in video file 444_1912.MOV (12:47).

See attached Information Bulletin for S25.

-End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 INVESTIGATOR

Det.

DATE

07/06/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

United States Park Police



Criminal Investigations Major Crimes Unit Information Bulletin



(b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE
INTERIOR
US Park Police
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Badge: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:
PP20042243

Incident Type: Assault
P.O. Simple [13B]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:
06/01/2020 18:23

Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, WASHINGTON, DC
USA 20002 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area:
MLND)

Summary: Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

Involvement: Suspect

Name: UNKNOWN

Cautions: -

Date of Birth: -

Sex: Male

Address: -

Tribal id: -

Deceased Date: -

SSN: -

Phone: -

Description: -

Mark: -

Clothing: -

Charges: -

Involvement: Complainant

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

Name: METROPOLITAN
POLICE
DEPARTMENT OF
THE DISTRICT OF
COLUMBIA

Date of Birth: –

Sex: –

Tribal id: –

Address: 300 INDIANA AVENUE NW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20001 (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: ROCR)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202)
727-9099

Driver License: –

Deceased Date: –

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED STATES PARK
POLICE

Date of Birth: –

Sex: –

Tribal id: –

Address: 1100 OHIO DRIVE SW, WASHINGTON, DC USA 20024 (UNITED STATES PARK POLICE HEADQUARTERS) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202)
610-7505

Driver License: –

Deceased Date: –

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED STATES SECRET
SERVICE

Date of Birth: –

Sex: –

Tribal id: –

Address: 950 H ST NW, Suite 6000, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20223

Phone: –

Driver License: –

Deceased Date: –

INVOLVED OFFICERS	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)	
	VEHICLE	
	PROPERTY	
<p style="text-align: center;">General Report</p> <p>Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p>Reported Date: 07/06/2020 21:37</p> <p>Narrative:</p> <p>On the above date and time S26 was observed assaulting law enforcement officer(s) in or near Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in or near the park. See attached 10-344B and Information Bulletin.</p>		
Officer Name: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Date: 07/06/2020 21:38	Officer Unit: USPP FOD-CIB- MAJOR CRIMES Region: NCR
Supervisor Name:	Date:	State/Zone: DC Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?MO.
0 6DAY
0 1YR.
2 04 YEAR
2 0 *

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 4 2 2 4 3

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Monday June 1, 2020 Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure area.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the specific officer or officers assaulted.

S26 - On Monday June 1, 2020 at approximately 1823 hours a light skin male, wearing a black cap backwards, black long sleeve shirt with a white tee overtop, black shorts, white shoes and a camouflage backpack, walking westbound on the north sidewalk of Lafayette Park, throws a water bottle at officer advancing westbound on H Street. The bottle misses the first line of officers. S26 throws a second bottle which strikes an officer in the lower extremities. S26 is captured assaulting law enforcement officers in video file 444_1912.MOV (12:55, 12:57).

See attached Information Bulletin for S26.

-End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

ST

☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 IN

Det.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

ID

DATE

07/06/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

United States Park Police



Criminal Investigations Major Crimes Unit Information Bulletin



(b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE
INTERIOR
US Park Police
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Badge:

Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:
PP20042245

Incident Type: Assault
P.O. Simple [13B]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:
06/01/2020 18:28

Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, WASHINGTON, DC
USA 20002 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area:
MLND)

Summary: Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

Involvement: Suspect

Name: UNKNOWN

Cautions: -

Date of Birth: -

Sex: Male

Address: -

Tribal id: -

Deceased Date: -

SSN: -

Phone: -

Description: -

Mark: -

Clothing: -

Charges: -

Involvement: Complainant

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

Name: METROPOLITAN
Date of Birth: --
Sex: --
Tribal id: --
POLICE
DEPARTMENT OF
THE DISTRICT OF
COLUMBIA

Address: 300 INDIANA AVENUE NW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20001 (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: ROCR)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202) 727-9099
Driver License: --
Deceased Date: --

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED STATES PARK
Date of Birth: --
Sex: --
Tribal id: --
POLICE

Address: 1100 OHIO DRIVE SW, WASHINGTON, DC USA 20024 (UNITED STATES PARK POLICE HEADQUARTERS) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202) 610-7505
Driver License: --
Deceased Date: --

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED STATES SECRET
Date of Birth: --
Sex: --
Tribal id: --
SERVICE

Address: 950 H ST NW, Suite 6000, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20223

Phone: --
Driver License: --
Deceased Date: --

INVOLVED OFFICERS	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)	
VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p style="text-align: center;">General Report</p> <p>Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p>Reported Date: 07/06/2020 21:46</p> <p>Narrative:</p> <p>On the above date and time S27 was observed assaulting law enforcement officer(s) in or near Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in or near the park. See attached 10-344B and Information Bulletin.</p>		
Officer N (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Date: 07/06/2020 21:46	Officer Unit: USPP FOD-CIB- MAJOR CRIMES Region: NCR
Supervisor Name:	Date:	State/Zone: DC Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 6

0 1

2 0

2 0

0

4

2

2

4 5

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Monday June 1, 2020 Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure area.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the specific officer or officers assaulted.

S27 - On Monday June 1, 2020 at approximately 1828 hours a heavy set black male, short bushy hair, black hooded sweater, gray pants, black Air Jordan backpack, standing at the northwest corner of Vermont and H Street N.W., throws an object believed to be a water bottle at officers advancing north toward Vermont Avenue. The object strikes USSS officers facing eastbound H Street east of Madison Place. S27 is captured assaulting law enforcement officers in video file 00023.MTS (02:20). The location the object flies striking officers is captured in video file 00010.MTS (00:30).

See attached Information Bulletin for S27.

-End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☐ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED☒ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 INCHES

Det

DATE

07/06/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

United States Park Police



Criminal Investigations

Major Crimes Unit

Information Bulletin



(b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE
INTERIOR
US Park Police
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Badge: [REDACTED]
Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:
PP20042248

Incident Type: Assault
P.O. Hand, Foot, Etc.
[13A]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:
06/01/2020 18:28

Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, WASHINGTON, DC
USA 20002 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area:
MLND)

Summary: Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

Involvement: Suspect

Name: UNKNOWN

Cautions: -

Date of Birth: --

Sex: Male

Address: -

Tribal id: -

Deceased Date: --

SSN: -

Phone: -

Description: -

Mark: -

Clothing: -

Charges: -

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

Involvement: Complainant

Name: METROPOLITAN
POLICE
DEPARTMENT OF
THE DISTRICT OF
COLUMBIA

Date of Birth: –

Sex: –

Tribal id: –

Address: 300 INDIANA AVENUE NW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20001 (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: ROCR)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202) 727-9099

Driver License: –

Deceased Date: –

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED
STATES PARK
POLICE

Date of Birth: –

Sex: –

Tribal id: –

Address: 1100 OHIO DRIVE SW, WASHINGTON, DC USA 20024 (UNITED STATES PARK POLICE HEADQUARTERS) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202) 610-7505

Driver License: –

Deceased Date: –

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED
STATES SECRET
SERVICE

Date of Birth: –

Sex: –

Tribal id: –

Address: 950 H ST NW, Suite 6000, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20223

Phone: –

Driver License: –

Deceased Date: –

INVOLVED OFFICERS	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)	
VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p align="center">General Report</p> <p>Report Author (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p>Reported Date: 07/06/2020 21:53</p> <p>Narrative:</p> <p>On the above date and time S28 was observed assaulting law enforcement officer(s) in or near Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in or near the park.</p>		
Officer Name	Date:	Officer Unit: USPP FOD-CIB- MAJOR CRIMES Region: NCR
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	07/06/2020 21:54	
Supervisor Name:	Date:	State/Zone: DC Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 6

0 1

2 0

2 0

0 4

2 2

4 8

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Monday June 1, 2020 Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure area.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the specific officer or officers assaulted.

S28 - On Monday June 1, 2020 at approximately 1828 hours a white male, red short sleeve shirt, black pants, white mask, gray backpack, on north sidewalk of Lafayette Park, appears agitated, gesturing at approaching officers. S28 walks into street toward approaching officers. S28 braces himself for impact. Officers push S28 west on H Street. S28 actively engages in a pushing back officers. S28 appears to grab a hold of officer's shield/equipment. Officer deploys liquid spray, possible OC, at S28 and disperses him and the crowd at his location. S28 is captured assaulting law enforcement officers in video file 00023.MTS (00:00).

See attached Information Bulletin for S28.

-End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

Det.

DATE

07/06/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

United States Park Police



Criminal Investigations Major Crimes Unit Information Bulletin



(b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE
INTERIOR
US Park Police
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Badge: [REDACTED]
Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number: PP20042250	Incident Type: Assault P.O. Simple [13B]	Incident Status: Closed	Source:
--------------------------------	---	-------------------------	---------

Incident Date and Time: 06/01/2020 18:28	Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, WASHINGTON, DC USA 20002 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)
---	---

Summary: Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

Involvement: Suspect

Name: UNKNOWN

Cautions: -

Date of Birth: -

Sex: Male

Address: -

Tribal id: -

Deceased Date: -

SSN: -

Phone: -

Description: -

Mark: -

Clothing: -

Charges: -

Involvement: Complainant

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

Name: METROPOLITAN
POLICE
DEPARTMENT OF
THE DISTRICT OF
COLUMBIA

Address: 300 INDIANA AVENUE NW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20001 (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: ROCR)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202) 727-9099 **Driver License:** – **Deceased Date:** –

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED STATES PARK
POLICE

Address: 1100 OHIO DRIVE SW, WASHINGTON, DC USA 20024 (UNITED STATES PARK POLICE HEADQUARTERS) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202) 610-7505 **Driver License:** – **Deceased Date:** –

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED STATES SECRET
SERVICE

Address: 950 H ST NW, Suite 6000, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20223

Phone: – **Driver License:** – **Deceased Date:** –

INVOLVED OFFICERS	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)	
VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p align="center">General Report</p> <p>Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p>Reported Date: 07/06/2020 22:00</p> <p>Narrative:</p> <p>On the above date and time S29 was observed assaulting law enforcement officer(s) in or near Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in or near the park. See attached 10-344B and Information Bulletin.</p>		
Officer Name: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Date: 07/06/2020 22:01	Officer Unit: USPP FOD-CIB- MAJOR CRIMES Region: NCR
Supervisor Name:	Date:	State/Zone: DC Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 6

0 1

2 0

2 0

0 4

2 2

5 0

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Monday June 1, 2020 Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure area.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the specific officer or officers assaulted.

S29 - On Monday June 1, 2020 at approximately 1828 hours a black male, black face mask, black tee shirt with white diamond shaped emblems across the chest., dark pants, standing near the north side of the crosswalk on H Street, west of Vermont Avenue, throws a water bottle at officers advancing westbound on H Street. The bottle strikes officers on the line. A few seconds later, S29 throws an opened water bottle of water, liquid spews all over officers on the line. S29 is captured assaulting law enforcement officers in **video file 00023.MTS (01:30, 01:38)**.

See attached Information Bulletin for S29.

-End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☐ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED☒ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 INVE

Det

DATE

07/06/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

United States Park Police



Criminal Investigations

Major Crimes Unit

Information Bulletin



(b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE
INTERIOR
US Park Police
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Badge: [REDACTED]
Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number: PP20042253	Incident Type: Assault P.O. Simple [13B]	Incident Status: Closed	Source:
--------------------------------	---	-------------------------	---------

Incident Date and Time: 06/01/2020 18:28	Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, WASHINGTON, DC USA 20002 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)
---	---

Summary: Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

Involvement: Suspect

Name: UNKNOWN Cautions: -- Date of Birth: -- Sex: Male

Address: --

Tribal id: -- Deceased Date: -- SSN: --

Phone: --

Description: --

Mark: --

Clothing: --

Charges: --

Involvement: Complainant

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

Name: METROPOLITAN
POLICE
DEPARTMENT OF
THE DISTRICT OF
COLUMBIA

Date of Birth: –

Sex: –

Tribal id: –

Address: 300 INDIANA AVENUE NW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20001 (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: ROCR)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202)
727-9099

Driver License: –

Deceased Date: –

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED
STATES PARK
POLICE

Date of Birth: –

Sex: –

Tribal id: –

Address: 1100 OHIO DRIVE SW, WASHINGTON, DC USA 20024 (UNITED STATES PARK POLICE HEADQUARTERS) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202)
610-7505

Driver License: –

Deceased Date: –

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED
STATES SECRET
SERVICE

Date of Birth: –

Sex: –

Tribal id: –

Address: 950 H ST NW, Suite 6000, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20223

Phone: –

Driver License: –

Deceased Date: –

INVOLVED OFFICERS	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Reporting officer)	
VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p style="text-align: center;">General Report</p> <p>Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p>Reported Date: 07/06/2020 22:08</p> <p>Narrative:</p> <p>On the above date and time S30 was observed assaulting law enforcement officer(s) in or near Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in or near the park. See attached 10-344B and Information Bulletin.</p>		
Officer Name: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Date: 07/06/2020 22:08	Officer Unit: USPP FOD-CIB-MAJOR CRIMES Region: NCR
Supervisor Name:	Date:	State/Zone: DC Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 6

0 1

2 0

2 0

0 4 2 2 5 3

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Monday June 1, 2020 Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure area.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the specific officer or officers assaulted.

S30 - On Monday June 1, 2020 at approximately 1828 hours a black male, black wool hat, black and white checkers scarf/head covering, black tee shirt with a red design similar to lips or a tongue sticking out, blue denim pants, brown work boots, throws an object/debris that breaks apart in the air and strikes officers on the line facing Vermont Avenue. S30 picks up items from the north sidewalk of H Street and charges at officers on the line stopping at the northeast corner of H Street and Vermont Avenue and throws multiple object/debris that break apart in the air, striking officers on the line. S30 is captured assaulting law enforcement officers in video file 00023.MTS (02:15, 02:28).

See attached Information Bulletin for S30.

-End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 IN

Det

DATE

07/06/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

United States Park Police



Criminal Investigations

Major Crimes Unit

Information Bulletin



(b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE
INTERIOR
US Park Police
INCIDENT REPORT

FORM DOI-
INC-1.0

JUVENILE ☐

SIR: ☐

Officer: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Badge: [REDACTED]
Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Number:
PP20042254

Incident Type: Assault
P.O. Simple [13B]

Incident Status: Closed

Source:

Incident Date and Time:
06/01/2020 18:28

Incident Location: 1600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, WASHINGTON, DC
USA 20002 (LAFAYETTE PARK) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area:
MLND)

Summary: Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

SUSPECT/OFFENDER

Involvement: Suspect

Name: UNKNOWN

Cautions: -

Date of Birth: -

Sex: Male

Address: -

Tribal Id: -

Deceased Date: -

SSN: -

Phone: -

Description: -

Mark: -

Clothing: -

Charges: -

Involvement: Complainant

OTHER INVOLVED PERSONS

Name: METROPOLITAN
POLICE
DEPARTMENT OF
THE DISTRICT OF
COLUMBIA

Address: 300 INDIANA AVENUE NW, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20001 (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: ROCR)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202) 727-9099 **Driver License:** – **Deceased Date:** –

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED STATES PARK
POLICE

Address: 1100 OHIO DRIVE SW, WASHINGTON, DC USA 20024 (UNITED STATES PARK POLICE HEADQUARTERS) (Region: NCR, State/Zone: DC, Area: MLND)

Phone: (Land line) +1 (202) 610-7505 **Driver License:** – **Deceased Date:** –

Involvement: Complainant

Name: UNITED STATES SECRET
SERVICE

Address: 950 H ST NW, Suite 6000, WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON DC USA 20223

Phone: – **Driver License:** – **Deceased Date:** –

INVOLVED OFFICERS	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (Reporting officer)	
VEHICLE		
PROPERTY		
<p style="text-align: center;">General Report</p> <p>Report Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)</p> <p>Reported Date: 07/06/2020 22:15</p> <p>Narrative:</p> <p>On the above date and time S31 was observed assaulting law enforcement officer(s) in or near Lafayette Park N.W. Washington, D.C. during the demonstrations occurring in or near the park. See attached 10-344B and Information Bulletin.</p>		
Officer Name: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	Date: 07/06/2020 22:16	Officer Unit: USPP FOD-CIB- MAJOR CRIMES Region: NCR
Supervisor Name:	Date:	State/Zone: DC Area/Duty Station: MLND

Law Enforcement Sensitive
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police - District - 1

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0 6

0 1

2 0

2 0

0

4

2

2

5 4

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Assault on a Police Officer - No Arrest

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

INVESTIGATION:

On Monday June 1, 2020 Law Enforcement Officers from the United States Park Police (USPP), the United States Secret Service Uniform Division (USSS) and the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C. (MPDC) were monitoring the demonstration at Lafayette Park located north of the 1600 Block of Pennsylvania Avenue. Officers were holding a police line to prevent demonstrators from entering a secure area.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

The undersigned documented numerous criminal incidents that occurred during the demonstration and captured screen shots for individuals involved in criminal activity where the image of the person responsible was of a quality that he or she could potentially be identified. Not all criminal activity was documented. All times approximated.

The undersigned created Law Enforcement Information Bulletins containing the image of the person responsible for the incident that will be distributed to Law Enforcement Agencies in the Washington Metropolitan Area. The information bulletins were labeled S1 through S52. For purposes of this report the "S" number is only a reference number to identify the information bulletin and corresponding digital media that relates to that subject. The "S" number may change as Information Bulletins are distributed. A copy of the information bulletin having the original "S" number will be attached to this report for future referencing should the "S" number change. If leads develop and a perpetrator is identified further investigation will commence to identify the specific officer or officers assaulted.

S31 - On Monday June 1, 2010 at approximately 1828 hours a white male, light ball cap, blue surgical style mask, grayish-green short sleeve tee shirt, black lettering and circle style design on front of shirt, black shorts, walking eastbound on the north sidewalk of H Street throws a water bottle at officers. The bottle strikes the ground and then strikes officers in the lower extremities. S31 is captured assaulting law enforcement officers in video file 00023.MTS (02:26).

See attached Information Bulletin for S31.

-End - 1 of 1 -

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 INV

Det.

DATE

07/06/2020

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

United States Park Police



Criminal Investigations

Major Crimes Unit

Information Bulletin



(b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)

released to our barns at approximately 1150 hours.

SWAT Use of Force

6/01/20

N/A Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

X (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
X
X
X
X

N/A Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

X (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
X
A/L
X



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
U.S. Park Police
Supplementary Incident Report



Printed: 06/18/2020 16:32 by [REDACTED]
Incident: PP20036769 Demonstration Violation [90C] @06/09/2020 10:44

Author: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Entered by: [REDACTED] Report time: 06/18/2020 16:30
Entered time: 06/18/2020 16:30

Remarks:

SUPERVISOR USE OF FORCE SUPPLEMENTAL

Report:

SUPERVISOR-USE OF FORCE SUPPLEMENTAL

On Monday June 1st, 2020, members of the USPP SWAT Unit were assigned to Lafayette Park in support of CDU officers and other force personnel in response to a civil unrest stemming from a large-scale demonstration and a continuation from 05/31/2020. During the operational period, USPP SWAT personnel reported observing several members in the crowds gathered in the vicinity of a clearly marked and established police line identified with yellow marker tape stating, "POLICE LINE DO NOT CROSS". It should be noted that the established police line was clearly marked and affixed to barricade erected from bike rack fencing with a 15 to 20 yards buffer zone (area for law enforcement to remain safe from attack while maintaining control of assigned areas). Additionally, USPP SWAT personnel were given careful operating guidelines that only non-lethal (Pepperball) and less lethal without irritants were authorized. According to reported information, a plan was in place to deliver and install a non-scalable mitigation fence in place of the failed bike rack fencing barricade that had been dismantled by protestors and used against law enforcement as improvised weapons several times.

USPP SWAT personnel reported observing several members in the crowd demonstrating overt aggression towards law enforcement and witnessed several protestors in the crowd escalate the situation by committing several assaults on law enforcement personnel by way of throwing projectiles as missiles. These projectiles were thrown directly at law enforcement officers and in the general vicinity. On several instances during the civil unrest, members of the crowd were observed throwing rocks, bottles, and sending other debris directly impacting several law enforcement officers in the body, torso, and head areas. Additionally, law enforcement plain clothes units had relayed information that bricks and sticks, and other improvised projectiles were in bags behind the burnt comfort station and in proximity of protestors with instructions to use caution.

During the operational period USPP SWAT deployed several different types of less lethal and non-lethal munitions in response to the sustained overt aggression and assaults occurring to law enforcement personnel. At times, members of the crowd were reported as charging the established police line and throwing bricks, water bottles, and sticks at law enforcement. Non-lethal munitions (Pepperball) was deployed to quell violent protestor attacks and to move the crowd back to create space. USPP SWAT personnel reported a transition to handheld less lethal munitions when the non-lethal (Pepperball) was ineffective to stop the overt aggression of several members in the crowd and move the protestors back from the police line. The less lethal munitions deployed were handheld munitions without irritants and in compliance with earlier operating guidelines provided by USPP Force Commander Maj. Adamchik.

As the USPP SWAT Unit Commander, I have reviewed the police reports submitted by USPP SWAT personnel listed below and carefully inspected the information contained in the reports. Based on the actions observed, physical attacks on law enforcement and force personnel, overt aggression demonstrated several times throughout the operational period, I have found that the deployment of less lethal and non-lethal munitions constitutes a use of force and was within force policy. Further, I have found that the deployment of less lethal and non-lethal (Pepperball) were utilized appropriately as de-escalation tools to quell violent behaviors observed and prevent further injury as well as preservation of NPS property.

The following USPP SWAT personnel deployed less lethal and non-lethal munitions during operational period:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)





UNITED STATES PARK POLICE
INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

FROM: Lt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		DATE: 06/18/2020
TO:	DATE:	INITIALS:
Captain S. Brecht		
Captain C. Green (Act. Maj.)		
Major M. Wilson (Act. D/C)		
Commander OPR		
Commander Audits		

REFERENCE: Use of Force Investigation
--

ACTION:

<input type="checkbox"/> Please Handle	<input type="checkbox"/> As Requested	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> For Signature
<input type="checkbox"/> Please Advise	<input type="checkbox"/> For Your Comments	<input type="checkbox"/> Please Return
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> For Your Information	<input type="checkbox"/> For Clearance	<input type="checkbox"/> See Me About This

REMARKS:

Please see the attached use of force investigation for D/Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Reports have been uploaded into Imars and Teams.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?

MO. DAY YR
0 6 0 1 2 0

4 YEAR
2 0

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER
0 3 6 7 6 9

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Demonstration

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM 7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

On Monday 06/01/20, during the evening hours, the undersigned was assigned to Lafayette Park with the special detail due to the protests and rioting that was taking place. A large mass of demonstrators gathered along the fencing in the 1600 block of H Street and resumed throwing projectiles into the park at officers. The undersigned assisted line officers in calling out those projectiles being thrown so officers could attempt to block them with their shields. The demonstrators tested the fence frequently by violently shaking it and at one point attempting to cut a chain with bolt cutters. Each time the crowd would shake the fence violently or attempt to break it in any way, USPP units would advance and utilize pepper balls to push the crowd back and keep them from breaking the fence down. On one such occasion, the undersigned advanced with USPP units and utilized Force issued pepper spray to push the crowd away from the fence after they had been repeatedly warned to stop shaking the fence. The fence was then inspected for damage.

The undersigned remained in Lafayette Park until relieved.

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES
☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN ☐ SUSPENDED

CLOSED BY: ☐ ARREST ☐ EXCEPTION ☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

0

15 INVESTIGATOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

D/Sgt

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

6/17/20

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

Lt

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

6/18/2020

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

United States Park Police

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?

MO.

DAY

YR.

4 YEAR

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER

0

6

0

1

2

0

2

0

0

3

6

7

6

9

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Demonstration

ITEM

7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

On Wednesday, June 17, 2020 D/Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) submitted a use of force report where he utilized his USPP Force issued pepper spray while protecting the north fence line of Lafayette Park in support of the protests and 1st Amendment demonstrations that occurred in Washington, DC following and related to the death of George Floyd. After investigating this use of force and reviewing D/Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) use of force report the undersigned lieutenant has determined that D/Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) use of force was reasonable and within USPP Force Policies and General Orders.

8 WARRANT(S)

☐ YES☐ NO

9

☐ LATENTS☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN☐ SUSPENDED

CLOSED BY:

☐ ARREST☐ EXCEPTION☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 INVESTIGATOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

Lt.

06/18/2020



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Headquarters
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20024

Demonstration Activity Report				
Name:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		Badge #:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)
Date:	6/1/2020	Call sign:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)	
Assignment:	CDU (b) (6), (b) (7)(F) Squad Sgt			
Location:	Lafayette Square Park			
Hours Active:	1200-0130			

Purpose, cause, or theme of the demonstrators?
Protest against the killing of George Floyd

Describe the behavior of the crowd (i.e. compliant, non-compliant, peaceful, agitators within a peaceful crowd, signs, banners, etc.)?
I observed peaceful demonstrators at the beginning of my shift. As the demonstrations continued through the day, the demonstrators grew more hostile and combative. This grew more intense through out the day and night. The demonstrators began hurling projectiles at and towards the officers.

Did you observe any projectiles being thrown?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: I observed water bottles and unknown objects being thrown at officers.	

Did any of these projectiles strike you, other law enforcement personnel, or members of the public?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: I did not get struck but observed other officers getting struck by water bottles and other projectiles.	

Did you observe any other unlawful behavior (i.e. fire, damage to property, breaching police line, etc.)?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: I personally observed several APO's from the Demonstrators	

Was physical force used against you?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: Several Protestors/Rioters attempted to push through the police line and were pushed back to clear the area.	

--

Were you or any other person injured?	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> /No <input type="checkbox"/>
If yes, explain: A member of CDU was struck in the face by a protestor and several officers had minor injuries (bruising/scrapes) due to the rioters fighting them.	

Was anyone hospitalized?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> /No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
No CDU member went to the hospital	

What was your response to these activities?
Level ^{(b)(6)} CDU Team was activated once the protestors became violent and combative. CDU was directed to clear H St due to the rioters violence towards the officers. Due to the safety of the officers and the public. Level ^{(b)(6)} CDU and Horse Mounted Unit went onto H St. after the protestors were given numerous orders to disperse. Level ^{(b)(6)} CDU moved onto H St. and began clearing the area of rioters and violent protestors. The clearing of H st. was extended to assist with a safety perimeter for the fencing company to work safely within the area.

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA		8 WHEN DID IT OCCUR?		MO	DAY	YR	4 YEAR	CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER				
White House Area – Lafayette Park		0 6		0 1	2 0		2 0	0 3 6 7 6 9				
5 NATURE OF INCIDENT		6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT										
Demonstration Violation												

ITEM 7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

VIDEO SUMMARY REPORT:TIMELINE – BASED ON REVIEW OF ID TECH PHOTOS AND VIDEOS FROM BEHIND POLICE LINE:

On Monday, June 1, 2020, multiple USPP officers assisted officers of US Secret Service Uniformed Division with a large group of demonstrators within Lafayette Park. USPP ID Tech (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) responded to the park to document the response. Detective (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) reviewed the images and videos taken by ID Tech (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) on this date and compiled the following summary. Photos and video referenced denote possible criminal activity or possible injuries to police officers. Times, if available, are approximated.

6/1/2020 – Monday – Clear, Dry, 70's**PHOTOS** (by file name only – times not available)

1249-50 multiple subjects on roof of comfort station
1250-53 multiple subjects break fence line
1265 multiple subjects on roof of comfort station
1288-89 multiple subjects on roof of comfort station
3853 comfort station with graffiti

VIDEOS – by video file name and file length (time not available)**PC2_3836**

0010 incoming water bottle
0020 unknown incoming object
0043 unknown incoming object
0439 subject climbs over fence line and kneels
0648 unknown incoming object

PC2_3837

0000 multiple subjects on roof of comfort station

PC2_3839

0055 incoming water bottle
0103 incoming water bottle

PC2_3840

0016 W/M subject black sweatshirt white face mask makes shooting motions at several officers from roof of comfort station
0610 officers push to fence line
0645 incoming water bottles (x5)
0756 incoming unknown object
0841 incoming water bottles (x3)

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 2)

8 WARRANT(S) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		9 <input type="checkbox"/> LATENTS <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTOS		10 ID TECH NOTIFIED		11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED		12 PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES									
13 STATUS: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OPEN <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPENDED					CLOSED BY: <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> EXCEPTION <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED												
14 REPORTING OFFICER		BADGE/ID		DATE		15 INVESTIGATOR		BADGE/ID		DATE		16 SUPERVISOR		BADGE/ID		DATE	
						Det (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		6/19/20		A/S (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)		Cepito			

SUPPLEMENTAL CRIMINAL INCIDENT RECORD

1 JUVENILE CASE ☐

2 SYSTEM AREA

White House Area – Lafayette Park

8 WHEN
DID IT
OCCUR?

MO.
0 6

DAY
0 1

YR.
2 0

4 YEAR
2 0

CASE/INCIDENT NUMBER
0 3 6 7 6 9

5 NATURE OF INCIDENT

Demonstration Violation

6 RECLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT

ITEM 7 RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION:

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1)

PC2_3841

- 0101 incoming water bottle
- 0121 incoming water bottle
- 0307 incoming water bottle
- 0346 incoming water bottle
- 0354 incoming water bottle (x3)
- 0410 incoming unknown object
- 0421 incoming water bottles (x2)

INVESTIGATION CONTINUES

8 WARRANT(S)
☐ YES
☐ NO

9 ☐ LATENTS
☐ PHOTOS

10 ID TECH NOTIFIED

11 INVESTIGATOR NOTIFIED

12
PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

13

STATUS: ☒ OPEN

☐ SUSPENDED

CLOSED BY: ☐ ARREST

☐ EXCEPTION

☐ UNFOUNDED

14 REPORTING OFFICER

BADGE/ID

DATE

15 INVESTIGATOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

16 SUPERVISOR

BADGE/ID

DATE

Det. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

6/19/20

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

6/19/20